



**1977**

**PRESS-TV-RADIO  
GUIDE**



# FENWAY PARK

## Home of the RED SOX — Boston, Massachusetts

Constructed 1912	
Rebuilt 1934	
Seating Capacity:	
Roof .....	594
Boxes .....	10,468
Reserved Grandstand ..	14,979
Bleachers .....	7,472
Total .....	33,513

### Distance to Fences:

	FEET	METERS
L.F. ....	315 ft.	96 m
L.C.F. ....	379 ft.	115.5 m
C.F. ....	390 ft.	118.9 m
Deep C.F. .	420 ft.	128 m
Deep R.F. .	380 ft.	115.8 m
R.F. ....	302 ft.	92 m

Record Crowd: 41,766  
(N.Y., 2 games, Aug. 12, 1934)

Post-War & Single Game Record:  
36,350 (N.Y., Aug. 7, 1956)

Record Crowd Since 1956: 35,939  
(N. Y., May 31, 1976, night)

Night Game Record: 36,228  
(N.Y., June 28, 1949)

Opening Day Record: 35,343  
(Balt., April 14, 1969)

### Height of Fences:

	FEET	METERS
L.F. Wall ..	37 ft.	11.3 m
(Screen extends 23 ft., 7m)		
C.F. Wall ..	17 ft.	5.2 m
Bullpens ..	5 ft.	1.5 m
R.F. ....	3-5 ft.	.9-1.5 m

## STARTING TIMES — ADMISSION PRICES

### Fenway Park

Afternoon Games: 2:00 p.m.	(Patriots Day, April 18, 12 noon)
Night Games: 7:30 p.m.	Opening Day: 2:00 p.m.
Doubleheaders: 1:30 p.m.	Twi-night: 6:00 p.m.
Roof Seats: \$6.50	Holidays: 2:00 p.m.
Box Seats: \$5.50	Reserved: \$4.50
General Admission: \$3.00	Bleachers: \$2.00

(Prices Include Tax)

Mail Orders and Season Ticket Applications, address:

RED SOX TICKETS, Fenway Park, Boston, Mass. 02215

Phone: 617-267-8661

### Chain O' Lakes Park

WINTER HAVEN, FLORIDA

Distance to Fences:	Left Field — 340 ft. (103.6m)
Left Center — 380 ft. (115.8m)	Center — 420 ft. (128m)
Right Center — 380 ft. (115.8m)	Right Field — 340 ft. (103.6m)
(Outfield Fence is 8 Feet High, 2.4m)	

Box Seats: \$3.25 Children & Senior Citizens: \$1.25 General Admission: \$2.25

## AMERICAN LEAGUE PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTORY

Club	Name	Area Code	Office No.	Private No.	Home No.
American League	Bob Fishel	212	682-7000	682-7084	355-2433
Baltimore	Bob Brown	301	243-9800	235-9710	825-8560
<b>Boston</b>	<b>Bill Crowley</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>267-9440</b>	<b>267-2890</b>	<b>444-8366</b>
	<b>Dick Bresciani</b>	<b>617</b>	<b>267-9440</b>	<b>267-2890</b>	<b>899-1202</b>
California	Tom Seeberg	714	634-2000	634-1044	586-2211
Chicago	Don Unferth	312	924-1000	924-1412	598-7439
Cleveland	Randy Adamack	216	861-1200	861-4454	731-7369
Detroit	Hal Middlesworth	313	962-4000	962-0825	963-3922
Kansas City	Dean Vogelaar	816	921-8000	921-8154	229-6446
Milwaukee	Dick Hackett	414	933-9000	933-6332	786-3268
	Tom Skibosh	414	933-9000	933-6975	781-0157
Minnesota	Tom Mee	612	854-4040	854-3670	447-2065
New York	Mickey Morabito	212	293-4300	293-1720	259-9617
Oakland	Carl Finley	415	762-3100	635-3927	444-6292
	Ed Munson	415	762-3100	635-7280	562-5311
Seattle	Hal Childs	206	628-3555	628-3319	453-0348
Texas	Burt Hawkins	817	265-9101	265-8162	265-8708
Toronto	Howard Starkman	416	595-0077		622-6245

# BOSTON RED SOX

MRS. THOMAS A. YAWKEY  
President

RICHARD H. O'CONNELL  
Executive Vice-President  
General Manager  
JOHN W. CLAIBORNE  
Assistant General Manager  
GENE KIRBY  
Vice-President, Administration  
HAYWOOD C. SULLIVAN  
Vice-President, Player Personnel  
JOHN L. HARRINGTON  
Treasurer  
JOSEPH LaCOUR  
Secretary  
DONALD W. ZIMMER  
Field Manager

EDWARD F. KENNEY  
Director, Minor League Clubs  
JOHN J. ROGERS  
Traveling Secretary  
WILLIAM C. CROWLEY  
Director of Public Relations  
RICHARD L. BRESCIANI  
Statistician  
Assistant Director of Public Relations  
JOSEPH F. McDERMOTT  
Administrative Assistant  
JOHN J. REILLY  
Administrative Assistant  
ARTHUR J. MOSCATO  
Ticket Manager

## INDEX

	Page
American League Standings and Statistics, 1976 .....	40, 41
Attendance, 1976 Day-by-Day at Fenway .....	25
Attendance Information, Red Sox and League .....	40
Batting:	
All-Time Red Sox Leaders .....	48
Designated Hitting, 1976 .....	37
Individuals vs. Clubs, by months, home-away, vs. left-right, 1976 .....	32, 33
League Champions, Red Sox .....	38
Pinch Hitting, 1976 .....	37
Team vs. Clubs, 1976 .....	40
Year-by-Year Team Leaders:	
Ave., HR, RBI .....	44
Hits, 2B, 3B .....	45
Walks, Runs, SB .....	46
BoSox Club Award .....	15
Fenway Park Information .....	Inside Front Cover
Home Runs:	
Grand Slams, current Red Sox career totals .....	4
Individuals vs. Clubs, 1976 .....	36
Individuals vs. Clubs, Lifetime .....	36
League Champions, Red Sox .....	38
Season, Red Sox with 20 or more .....	36
Hotels, Red Sox in 1977 .....	55
Items of Interest .....	54
Manager and Coaching Staff .....	2, 3
Minor League System and Scouts .....	24
Pitching:	
All-Time Red Sox Leaders .....	49
Game Strikeout Highs .....	20
Individuals vs. Clubs, by months, 1976 and career .....	34, 35
No-Hit Games, For and Against .....	39
One-Hitters .....	9
Red Sox Pitchers' Career Shutouts .....	8
Rival Pitchers' Records vs. Red Sox .....	35
Twenty Game Winners .....	39
Year-by-Year Team Leaders .....	43
Public Relations Directory .....	Inside Front Cover
Radio, Television Network, 1977 .....	40
Red Sox:	
All Star Players .....	38
Club Leaders, 1976 .....	30
Day-by-Day Record, 1976 .....	26, 27
Game-Winning RBI, 1976 .....	2
Gold Glove Winners .....	47
Hitting Streaks Since 1959 .....	5
Individual Fielding, 1976 .....	37
Miscellaneous Statistics, 1976 .....	30
Most Valuable Player Winners .....	24
Player Career Statistics .....	4 - 22
Records vs. Clubs, 1976 .....	30
RBI Champions .....	49
Rookies of the Year .....	3
Roster, 1977 .....	28, 29
Roster Changes, 1976 .....	23
Schedule, 1977 .....	Outside Back Cover
Season .300 Hitters .....	47
Statistics, Complete, 1976 .....	31
Stolen Bases Leaders, Career .....	39
Stolen Bases, 25 or more .....	39
World Series Results .....	42
Year-by-Year Records .....	42
Red Sox Records:	
Club: Season, Game and Inning .....	52, 53
Individual Game, Inning: Batting and Pitching .....	51
Individual Season: Batting, Pitching and Rookie .....	50, 51
Spring Training:	
Schedule, 1977 .....	56
Sites .....	55
Statistics, 1976 .....	55
Yastrzemski Career Records and Rankings .....	23



# THE MANAGER

## DONALD WILLIAM (ZIM) ZIMMER

**Age:** 46; **Born:** January 17, 1931, Cincinnati, Ohio. **Ht.:** 5'9"; **Wt.:** 185 lbs. **Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Treasure Island, Fla. **Married** Jean Carol Bauerle. **Children:** Thomas 6/30/52, Donna 3/14/54.

Don replaced Darrell Johnson on July 19 in Texas and led the Red Sox to a 42-34 record the rest of 1976. He was the Red Sox third base coach for two and one-half years before becoming the manager. Zimmer was a hustling, aggressive player and the Red Sox should be in the same mold with a solid fundamental background.

Zimmer started his pro career in 1949 in the Dodger system as a shortstop. In 1953 he was leading the American Association in homers (23) and RBI (63) at St. Paul when he was struck in the head by Jim Kirk of Columbus July 7, 1953 and missed the rest of the season. In 1954 he began a 12-year major league career with the Dodgers, Cubs, Mets, Reds and Washington Senators. He had to overcome another injury when he got a cheek bone fracture June 23, 1956 on a pitch from Hal Jeffcoat of the Reds that again disabled him for the year.

On October 10, 1961 Don was selected by the Mets from the Cubs in the N.L. Expansion Draft. He was with the Senators for three years and then played with the Toei Flyers in 1966 in Japan. During his major league stay he played second, third, shortstop, the outfield and even caught 35 games for the Senators.

He became a minor league manager in 1967 in the Reds organization. In 1971 he moved up to third base coach with the Montreal Expos. Don started 1972 in the same capacity for San Diego and then succeeded Preston Gomez in April as manager. He led the Padres through 1973 and joined the Red Sox after that season.

### MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
12 Years	1095	3283	353	773	130	22	91	352	.235	246	678	156	45

(A.L.—Washington; N.L.—Brooklyn-Los Angeles, Chicago, New York, Cincinnati)

### WORLD SERIES RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1955	Brooklyn	4	9	0	2	0	0	0	2	.222	2	5	2
1959	Los Angeles	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0
World Series Tot.		5	10	0	2	0	0	0	2	.200	2	5	2

### MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.
1967	Knoxville*	Southern	26	46	.361
1967	Buffalo	International	33	40	.452
1968	Indianapolis	Pacific Coast	66	78	.458
1969	Key West	Florida State	67	63	.515
1970	Salt Lake City	Pacific Coast	44	99	.308
1972	San Diego**	National	54	88	.380
1973	San Diego	National	60	102	.370
1976	Boston***	American	42	34	.553

\* Moved by Reds to Buffalo, July 5.

\*\* Replaced Preston Gomez, April 27.

\*\*\* Replaced Darrell Johnson, July 19.

# THE COACHES

## WALTER JOHN (WALT) HRINIAK

**Age:** 33, **Turns** 34 **May 22;** **Born:** May 22, 1943, Natick, Mass. **Ht.:** 5'11"; **Wt.:** 178 lbs. **Green eyes, Blond hair. Bats:** Left; **Throws:** Right. **Home:** No. Andover, Mass. **Married** Patricia Ann Doherty.

Walt is a newcomer to the Red Sox staff, and will be handling the duties of a bullpen coach. He managed Montreal's Rookie team at Lethbridge, Alb., Canada in the Pioneer League last year after starting the year as a coach with Denver. In 1974-75 he was first-base coach with the Expos, following two years as manager of their Jamestown team in the NYP League.

Hriniak, a native of Natick, Mass., signed a substantial bonus contract with the Milwaukee Braves in 1961. At Natick H.S. he was an All Scholastic choice as a baseball shortstop, football quarterback and hockey center. He had a 13-year pro career that included two years with the Braves and Padres in 1968-69 as a catcher. In 1970 he played for Zimmer at Salt Lake City.

### MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
2 Years	47	99	4	25	0	0	0	4	.253	10	15	4	0

(N.L. — Atlanta and San Diego)

## 1976 GAME-WINNING RBI (78)\*

Cooper 12, Rice 12, Yastrzemski 10, Lynn 9, Burleson 5, Fisk 5, Hobson 5, Miller 5, Evans 3, Montgomery 3, Darwin 2, Dillard 2, Doyle 2, Petrocelli 2, Griffin 1.

\* In 5 other wins there was no RBI for the winning run.

## ALVIN NEIL (AL) JACKSON

Age: 41; Born: December 25, 1935, Waco, Tex. Ht.: 5'10"; Wt.: 170 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Dix Hills, N. Y. Married Nadine C. Simmons. Children: Reginald 10/15/58, Barry 2/9/61.

Al joins the Red Sox for 1977 as the new pitching coach. He had been a pitching instructor in the Mets system since retiring after the 1969 season. Jackson was a hard-throwing left-hander with the Pirates, Mets, Cardinals and Reds. He had a 67-99 record and a 3.98 ERA during his 10-year career. His best years were with the Cardinals in 1966 (13-15, 2.51) and 1967 (9-4, 3.95). He did not play in the 1967 World Series against the Red Sox.

Jackson was chosen the outstanding player in Texas while pitching for Moore H.S. in Waco in 1954. He also won four letters as a football quarterback and two in track. He attended Wiley College in Marshall, Tex. In the off-season he's an account executive for Schley Shipping in New York. He was selected by the Mets in the 1961 Expansion Draft.

### MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	G	GS	CQ	W-L	SV	SHO	IP	H	BB	SO	ERA
10 Years	302	184	54	67-99	10	14	1389	1449	407	738	3.98

(N.L. — Pittsburgh, New York, St. Louis, Cincinnati)

## JOHN MICHAEL (JOHNNY) PESKY

Age: 57, Turns 58 Sept. 27; Born: September 27, 1919, Portland, Ore. Ht.: 5'9"; Wt.: 170 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Swampscott, Mass. Married Ruth Hickey. Children: David 12/19/52.

Pesky has been one of the most popular members of the Red Sox organization since he came to Boston as a rookie shortstop in 1942. He's been a player, coach, manager and radio-TV announcer for the Red Sox. Now he's back for the third year as first base coach.

Johnny was an outstanding shortstop, third baseman and all-around hitter. He holds the Red Sox records for most hits by a rookie (205) and most singles in a season (172) and hit over .300 six times in his major league career. After 10-years with Boston, Detroit and Washington, Pesky coached under Ralph Houk in Denver in 1955 and managed in the Detroit farm system from 1956 through 1960. In the mid-1960's he was a coach for the Pirates and a manager in their system before joining the Red Sox broadcast crew in 1969. He spent six years as part of the radio and television team. He also managed Seattle for the Red Sox in 1961-62 before moving up to the parent Boston team in 1963-64.

### MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Ave.	BB	SO	E	SB
10 Years	1270	4745	867	1455	226	50	17	404	.307	663	218	178	53

(A.L.—Boston, Detroit, Washington)

### WORLD SERIES RECORD AS A PLAYER

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Ave.	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston	7	30	2	7	0	0	0	0	.233	1	3	4

## EDWARD FRED JOSEPH (EDDIE) YOST

Age: 50; Born: October 13, 1926, Brooklyn, N.Y. Ht.: 5'10"; Wt.: 180 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Hauppauge, N.Y. Married Pat Healy. Children: Felita 1/13/62, Michael 11/12/63, Alexis 5/3/65.

Yost is another newcomer to the Red Sox staff and will be the third base coach. Throughout a 14-year coaching tenure with the Washington Senators and New York Mets he has been acclaimed as one of the best third base coaches in the game.

"The Walking Man," as he was known during his 17-year major league career, was an outstanding third baseman and leadoff hitter. He came from the campus of New York U. to the Senators in 1944 and went on to set several records for third basemen. He led the A.L. six times in walks, had over 100 walks eight times, scored over 100 runs five times and twice led the league in fielding. He still holds the A.L. record of 28 home runs as leadoff batter.

He was traded from Washington to Detroit in Dec. of 1958 and was selected by the Angels in baseball's first expansion draft, Dec. 14, 1960. When Yost retired after the 1962 season he held the major league record for most games at third base (2,008) and the A.L. marks for putouts (2,356), assists (3,659) and chances (6,015). He was selected for the A.L. All Star team in 1952 but did not play. He has a Master's Degree in Physical Education from N.Y.U.

### MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Ave.	BB	SO	E	SB
17 Years	2109	7346	1215	1863	337	56	139	683	.254	1614	920	271	72

(A.L. — Washington, Detroit, Los Angeles Angels)

## RED SOX ROOKIES OF THE YEAR

(VOTED BY BBWAA)

		Ave.	HR	RBI
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1972	Carlton Fisk, c	.293	22	61
1961	Don Schwall, p	W-15	L-7;	3.22 ERA
1950	Walter Dropo, 1b	.322	34	144





## PLAYER RECORDS



### AASE, Donald William (Don)

### PITCHER

Age: 22, Turns 23 Sept. 8; Born: September 8, 1954, Orange, Calif. Ht.: 6'3"; Wt.: 192 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Anaheim, Calif. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 9, 1972. Single.

It had been expected that he would join the Red Sox in mid-season of 1976, but after pitching well in early appearances with Rhode Island, Don developed tendinitis. He made a couple of unsuccessful comeback attempts last year, but finally was ordered by the doctors to rest his arm completely until 1977.

As the best righthander developed in the Red Sox system since Jim Lonborg, he'll be watched closely in spring training. If his arm is sound, he'll get every opportunity to take a place on the Red Sox starting rotation.

In 1974 Don led the Carolina League in five categories and was the league's unanimous choice as "Pitcher of the Year." Through Little League, Colt League, American Legion and high school baseball in California he was selected to All Star teams at every level. The Red Sox chose him on the sixth round of the June, 1972 draft after his graduation from Savannah High in Anaheim.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1972	Williamsport	12	12	1	0-10*	0	62	60	48	40	34	40	5.81
1973	Winter Haven	29	29	9	12-15*	0	170	153	82	68	73	127	3.60
1974	Winston-Salem	32	30*	18*	*17-8	1	230*	185	72	62	84	176	2.43*
1975	Pawtucket	29	29	7	8-13	0	186	173	85	75	88	125	3.63
1976	Pawtucket-a	10	9	2	5-2	0	54	42	23	20	34	40	3.33

a-Disabled with tendinitis from June on.

### AVILES, Ramon Antonio (Ramon)

### SHORTSTOP

Age: 25; Born: January 22, 1952, Manati, P.R. Ht.: 5'9"; Wt.: 155 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Manati, P.R. Signed by Scout Pedro Vazquez, November 7, 1969. Married.

After seven years of gradual development in the Red Sox farm system Ramon makes his first trip to spring training with the parent club to try for the backup position at shortstop.

In triple A baseball he has been a singles hitter with good hands and a quick arm. He signed with the Red Sox as a free agent after starring at Fernando Callejo High and playing one year at Arecibo Regional College. Played last winter for Ponce in the Puerto Rican winter league.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Ave.	BB	SO	E	SB
1970	Greenville	94	304	47	90	9	2	0	38	.296	47	34	32	5
1971	Winston-Salem	33	116	19	29	1	3	0	8	.250	9	20	13	0
	Greenville	91	313	33	92	9	1	0	33	.294	43	26	30	3
1972	Pawtucket	106	339	29	62	5	0	0	24	.183	45	38	16	3
1973	Bristol	109	353	39	79	13	1	0	28	.224	62	35	18	3
1974	Bristol	118	373	48	92	12	3	0	33	.247	42	35	35	3
1975	Pawtucket	123	287	20	63	6	1	1	22	.220	39	29	23	1
1976	Rhode Island	134	421	50	108	17	3	2	42	.257	47	21	35	4

### BAKER, Jack Edward (Buck)

### FIRST BASEMAN

Age: 26, Turns 27 May 4; Born: May 4, 1950, Birmingham, Ala. Ht.: 6'5"; Wt.: 218 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Birmingham, Ala. Signed by Scout Milt Bolling, June 14, 1971. Married Amelia Gross.

Once again he broke up several games for Rhode Island with one swing of the bat as he led the International League in home runs (36), but he also led the league in strikeouts (139). Scouting reports indicate Jack improved his fielding at first base in 1976 but his best chance seems to be as a DH.

He was a pitcher and a first baseman through the lower levels of youth baseball but played first base exclusively at Auburn U. before being selected by the Red Sox on the 26th round of the June, 1971 draft. He earned his degree in Bus. Admin. at Auburn the following December.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	Ave.	BB	SO	E	SB
1971	Williamsport	61	205	35	51	8	4	12	45	.249	30	61	15*	3
1972	Winter Haven	125	456	70	124	20	4	27*	89*	.272	47	101	17	0
1973	Winston-Salem	84	235	29	58	7	0	10	32	.247	44	74	7	0
1974	Bristol	128	435	69	119	11	0	27*	105*	.274	69	100	17	3
1975	Pawtucket	132	456	42	115	20	3	18	63	.252	40	111	20*	0
1976	Rhode Island	133	469	72	119	16	0	36*	80	.254	57	139*	9	2
	Boston	12	23	1	3	0	0	1	2	.130	1	5	1	0
Major Lg. Tot.		12	23	1	3	0	0	1	2	.130	1	5	1	0

\* led league

• tied for league lead

### RED SOX PLAYERS WITH GRAND SLAMS

Petrocelli	9	Carbo	2	Fisk	1
Yastrzemski	6	Montgomery	2	Miller	1
Darwin	4	Wise	2	Scott	1
		Evans	1		

**BURLESON, Richard Paul (Rick)****SHORTSTOP**

Age: 25, Turns 26 Apr. 29; Born: April 29, 1951, Lynwood, Calif. Ht.: 5'10"; Wt.: 160 lbs. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Acton, Mass. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, Feb. 2, 1970. Married Karen Crofoot.

Rick batted ninth in the Red Sox order most of the first half of last season, and through July 7 was hitting only .224. Installed as leadoff batter by Don Zimmer, he went on to hit .340 the rest of the year, and wound up leading A.L. shortstops in runs and doubles and finished second among shortstops in hits and home runs.

Once again he showed his durability when he missed only six games despite five different injuries. In 1975, as the Red Sox "Unsung Hero", he missed only 36 innings all year. One of the club's "reluctant trio" in 1976, he finally came to terms on August 3.

Rick was the Red Sox number one selection in the winter draft of 1970, after playing short for the Connie Mack World Champions of 1969 and for two school league champions at Warren High of Downey, Calif.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1970	Winter Haven	118	419	42	92	13	4	1	29	.220	49	72	38	6
1971	Greenville	29	118	24	31	4	2	2	12	.263	10	15	11	6
	Winston-Salem	77	299	35	82	14	2	4	30	.274	15	31	23	2
1972	Pawtucket	136	488	59	115	26	0	9	51	.236	71	71	23	3
1973	Pawtucket	146*	477	58	120	20	1	6	45	.252	36	68	25	4
1974	Pawtucket	10	41	7	14	4	0	1	4	.341	1	1	3	0
	Boston	114	384	36	109	22	0	4	44	.284	21	34	21	3
1975	Boston	158	580	66	146	25	1	6	62	.252	45	44	29	8
1976	Boston	152	540	75	157	27	1	7	42	.291	60	37	34	14
Major Lg. Tot.		424	1504	177	412	74	2	17	148	.274	126	115	84	25

**CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD**

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston	3	9	2	4	2	0	0	1	.444	1	0	1

**WORLD SERIES RECORD**

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston	7	24	1	7	1	0	0	2	.292	4	2	1

**BURTON, Jim Scott (Eric)****PITCHER**

Age: 27; Born: October 27, 1949, Royal Oak, Mich. Ht.: 6'3"; Wt.: 198 lbs. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Home: Rochester, Mich. Signed by Scout Maurice DeLoof, June 12, 1971. Married Janet Dryer.

Jim returned to full time starting with Rhode Island in 1976 after spending the second half of 1975 in the bullpen with the Red Sox. He led the International League with 28 starts and pitched a career high 169 innings. However he had trouble with his control and also led the league with 112 walks.

If he can recapture the form he showed early in 1975, when he was 8-2 with a no-hitter in triple A, he'll get a lot of attention because of the Red Sox need for left-handed starters. He was the loser to Cincinnati in the 7th game of the dramatic 1975 World Series when he threw a good pitch in the 9th inning which Joe Morgan blooped into centerfield to win for the Reds.

The Red Sox selected Jim as their number one pick in the secondary round of the June, 1971 draft after he starred at the U. of Michigan. In 1969 he earned MVP honors in the well-known semi-pro tournament in Johnstown, Pa.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1971	Pawtucket	14	14	5	7-5	0	89	64	31	28	35	71	2.83
1972	Pawtucket	21	21	8	11-7	0	150	128	59	51	62	104	3.06
	Louisville	6	5	1	2-4	0	32	38	20	17	11	26	4.78
1973	Bristol	24	14	1	4-11	1	86	91	57	49	59	56	5.13
1974	Pawtucket	24	22	7	7-13	0	150	109	61	58	68	146*	3.50
1975	Pawtucket	12	12	8	8-2	0	94	51	20	16	32	73	1.54
	Boston	29	4	0	1-2	1	53	58	30	17	19	39	2.89
1976	Rhode Island	28	28*	5	11-7	0	169	167	110*	105*	112*	106	5.58
Major Lg. Tot.		29	4	0	1-2	1	53	58	30	17	19	39	2.89

**WORLD SERIES RECORD**

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1975	Boston	2	0	0	0-1	0	1	1	1	1	3	0	9.00

\* led league

**BEST RED SOX HITTING STREAKS SINCE 1959**

Year	Player	Games	Year	Player	Games
1959	Pete Runnels	17	1969	Reggie Smith	19
1960	Vic Wertz	13	1970	Reggie Smith & Carl Yastrzemski	15
1961	Frank Malzone	13	1971	John Kennedy	13
1962	Ed Bressoud	14	1972	Carlton Fisk & Rico Petrocelli	12
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	16	1973	Orlando Cepeda	17
1964	Ed Bressoud	20	1974	Doug Griffin	15
1965	Rico Petrocelli & George Thomas	12	1975	Denny Doyle	22
1966	George Scott	14	1976	Carlton Fisk & Jim Rice	18
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	13			
1968	Reggie Smith	15			

In 1975 Fred Lynn had a 20-game streak, the only other Red Sox since 1959 to reach 20.



CAMPBELL, William Richard (Bill)

PITCHER

Age: 28, Turns 29 Aug. 9; Born: August 9, 1948, Highland Park, Mich. Ht.: 6'3"; Wt.: 190 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: San Diego, Calif. Married Linda Eileen Ackert.

Bill was the Red Sox number one target in baseball's first major re-entry draft of free agents last Fall, and came to terms within two days of his selection. With 17 victories and 20 saves for the Minnesota Twins, he was selected "Fireman of the Year" for 1976 by the Sporting News and won the newly-created Rolands Relief Award In the A.L. His 17 wins tied John Hiller's 1974 league record and his 167.2 Innings broke the league mark of 165 set by Chicago's Eddie Fisher In 1965. Twins' scout Jess Flores signed him as a free agent in 1971 after he pitched a no-hitter against Flores' semi-pro club. Through Little League, Colt League and high school baseball In Pomona, Calif. Bill was an outfielder, and didn't become a fulltime pitcher until 1966 at Mt. San Antonio J.C. There followed two years of duty in the Army, including service in Vietnam, before he returned to California and semi-pro baseball. He made All Star teams as a starter at each minor league level and was "Pitcher of the Year" with Charlotte of the Southern League in 1972, before coming to the major leagues to stay In mid-1973, as a reliever. With a sinking fast ball and a good screwball he is expected to be the best Red Sox reliever since Dick Radatz in the mid-1960's.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1971	Wisconsin Rapids	9	8	6	5-3	1	63	42	13	8	19	91	1.14
1972	Charlotte (SL)	29•	29	14*	13-10	0	219	181	74	59	69	204*	2.42
1973	Tacoma	18	18	8	10-5	0	133	123	63	54	46	110	3.65
	Minnesota	28	2	0	3-3	7	52	44	20	18	20	42	3.11
1974	Minnesota	63	0	0	8-7	19	120	109	37	35	55	89	2.63
1975	Minnesota	47	7	2	4-6	5	121	119	58	51	46	76	3.79
1976	Minnesota-a	78*	0	0	17-5	20	168	145	63	56	62	115	3.01
Major Lg. Tot.		216	9	2	32-21	51	461	417	178	160	183	322	3.12

a-Signed with Red Sox after Free Agent Re-Entry Draft, November 6, 1976.

CARBO, Bernardo (Bernie)

OUTFIELDER

Age: 29, Turns 30 Aug. 5; Born: August 5, 1947, Detroit, Mich. Ht.: 6'; Wt.: 185 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Allen Park, Mich. Married Susan Phillips. Children: Tracy Ann 7/19/73, Mandy 4/12/75, Tamara Sommer 7/27/76.

He returns happly to the Red Sox from Milwaukee where he had been traded last June. In 1974 and 1975 he was the Red Sox best spring hitter but got off slowly In 1976 before being swapped to the Brewers. Bernie Is best remembered in Boston for his two dramatic pinch hit homers in the 1975 World Series, especially his 8th-inning game tying three run blast in Game #6. In 1965 he was Cincinnati's number one draft pick, ahead of Johnny Bench, after being selected All State at Lavonia Franklin High In Michigan. He was the Sporting News National League "Rookie of the Year" in 1970.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1965	Tampa	71	211	25	46	2	4	0	19	.218	52	69	16	3
1966	Peninsula	132	402	66	108	30*	1	15	57	.269	108	100	41*	6
1967	Knoxville	93	279	23	56	5	7	2	27	.201	43	71	31*	3
1968	Asheville	127	417	87	117	20	7	20	66	.281	91	116	9	18
1969	Indianapolls	111	404	83	145	37•	2	21	76	.359*	69	99	8	7
	Cincinnati	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	2	0	0
1970	Cincinnati	125	365	54	113	19	3	21	63	.310	94	77	4	10
1971	Cincinnati	106	310	33	68	20	1	5	20	.219	54	56	3	2
1972	Cincinnati-a	19	21	2	3	0	0	0	0	.143	6	3	0	0
	St. Louis	99	302	42	78	13	1	7	34	.258	57	56	6	0
1973	St. Louis-b	111	308	42	88	18	0	8	40	.286	58	52	4	2
1974	Boston	117	338	40	84	20	0	12	61	.249	58	90	1	4
1975	Boston	107	319	64	82	21	3	15	50	.257	83	69	4	2
1976	Boston-c	17	55	5	13	4	0	2	6	.236	8	17	0	1
	Milwaukee-d	69	183	20	43	7	0	3	15	.235	33	55	0	1
Nat. Lg. Tot.		464	1309	173	350	70	5	41	157	.267	269	246	17	14
Am. Lg. Tot.		310	895	129	222	52	3	32	132	.248	182	231	5	8
Major Lg. Tot.		774	2204	302	572	122	8	73	289	.260	451	477	22	21

- a-Traded to St. Louis for first baseman Joe Hague, May 18, 1972.
- b-Traded to the Red Sox wlt pitcher Rick Wise for outfielder Reggie Smith and pltcher Ken Tatum, October 26, 1973.
- c-Traded to Milwaukee for outfielder Bob Darwin and pitcher Tom Murphy, June 3, 1976.
- d-Traded to the Red Sox with first baseman George Scott for first baseman Cecil Cooper, December 6, 1976.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1970	Cincinnati	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	2	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1970	Cincinnati	4	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	2	3	0
1975	Boston	4	7	3	3	1	0	2	4	.429	1	1	0
World Series Tot.		8	15	3	3	1	0	2	4	.200	3	4	0

\* led league

• tied for league lead



**CLEVELAND, Reginald Leslie (Reggie)****PITCHER**

Age: 28, Turns 29 May 23; Born: May 23, 1948, Swift Current, Sask., Canada. Ht.: 6'1"; Wt.: 200 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: St. Petersburg, Fla. Married Kathleen Kubicki. Children: Michelle Annette 5/27/69, Michael David 9/3/70, Todd Joseph 10/19/76.

After alternating as a long and short reliever through the first two-thirds of the season, Reggie had his second straight strong finish as a starter in 1976. Once in the starting rotation in August, he was 5-4 the rest of the way with a 1.78 ERA. In 1975 he had a 9-3 record after July 6. After giving up 25 home runs in 1974 and 19 in 1975 he allowed only three in 1976. Nine of his 10 wins came over clubs in the A.L. East, with a 3-0 record vs. New York and 3-1 mark vs. Baltimore.

In 1961 he pitched a no-hitter in Babe Ruth baseball for the Moose Jaw Phillies and scouts started to visit his home in Alberta, Canada. In 1966, after being selected athlete of the year at Beaver River H.S., where he was a curling star and javelin champion, he signed with the Cardinals. In 1971 he was the N.L. "Rookie Pitcher of the Year." Last year he became the 10th Red Sox recipient of the BoSox Club "Man of the Year" award, given annually not only for contributions to the success of the Red Sox but also for cooperation in community endeavors.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1966	Eugene	11	1	0	0-1	0	18	16	11	11	16	16	5.50
	St. Petersburg	3	0	0	0-0	0	5	3	0	0	2	2	0.00
1967	St. Petersburg	2	2	0	0-2	0	11	9	6	6	3	4	4.91
	Lewiston	20	19*	11*	8-10	0	146*	125*	75	47	64	82	2.90
1968	St. Petersburg	27	27	10	*15-10	0	185	152	71	57	68	135	2.77
1969	Arkansas	23	23	13*	15-6	0	170	156	75	64	62	103	3.39
	Tulsa	6	6	5	3-3	0	48	39	19	15	23	30	2.81
	St. Louis	1	1	0	0-0	0	4	7	4	4	1	3	9.00
1970	Tulsa	24	23	8	12-8	0	155	165	78	69	49	106	4.01
	St. Louis	16	1	0	0-4	0	26	31	27	22	18	22	7.62
1971	St. Louis	34	34	10	12-12	0	222	238	107	99	53	148	4.01
1972	St. Louis	33	33	11	14-15	0	231	229	120*	101	60	153	3.94
1973	St. Louis-a	32	32	6	14-10	0	224	211	88	75	61	122	3.01
1974	Boston	41	27	10	12-14	0	221	234	121	106	69	103	4.31
1975	Boston	31	20	3	13-9	0	171	173	90	84	52	78	4.43
1976	Boston	41	14	3	10-9	2	170	159	73	58	61	76	3.07
Nat. Lg. Tot.		116	101	27	40-41	0	707	716	346	301	193	448	3.83
Am. Lg. Tot.		113	61	16	35-32	2	562	566	284	248	182	257	3.97
Major Lg. Tot.		229	162	43	75-73	2	1269	1282	630	549	375	705	3.89

a-Traded to the Red Sox with pitcher Diego Sequi and infielder Terry Hughes for pitchers John Curtis, Mike Garman and Lynn McGlothen, December 7, 1973.

**CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD**

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1975	Boston	1	1	0	0-0	0	5	7	3	3	1	2	5.40

**WORLD SERIES RECORD**

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1975	Boston	3	1	0	0-1	0	6.2	7	5	5	3	5	6.75

**COLEMAN, David Lee (Moe)****OUTFIELDER**

Age: 26; Born: October 26, 1950, Dayton, Ohio. Ht.: 6'1"; Wt.: 180 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Dayton, Ohio. Signed by Scout Larry Thomas, June 10, 1969. Married Anita Clare Notestine.

Dave was promoted to the Red Sox roster after a solid season in triple A, where he improved as an outfielder and also filled in at first base adequately. A durable player, he tied for the International League lead in games played with 138.

He was selected #18 by the Red Sox in June, 1969 after starring as MVP for Stebbins High of Dayton, Ohio. In 1973 he was a member of the Eastern League All Star team with the Bristol Red Sox.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1970	Winter Haven	94	354	48	93	13	5	6	51	.263	33	95	28	11
1971	Winston-Salem	25	85	7	17	1	0	2	7	.200	6	21	4	1
1972	Winston-Salem	119	395	60	100	18	1	14	52	.253	43	114	10	0
1973	Bristol	133	454	69	129	28*	4	8	65	.284	79	80	12	4
1974	Pawtucket	131	429	60	108	17	2	13	49	.252	41	84	17	1
1975	Pawtucket	70	164	21	29	8	0	3	11	.177	31	45	2	0
	Bristol	64	210	32	53	11	3	6	28	.252	32	49	5	3
1976	Rhode Island	138*	515	73	143	29	6	12	66	.278	48	88	6	1

**COX, William Ted (Ted)****THIRD BASEMAN**

Age: 22; Born: January 24, 1955, Oklahoma City, Okla. Ht.: 6'3"; Wt.: 190 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Midwest City, Okla. Signed by Scout Danny Doyle, June 8, 1973. Married Deborah Lynn Pulliam.

The Red Sox are hopeful that Ted's .342 batting average in the Florida Instructional League last fall signals the fact that he is getting the maturity and drive to become a full time major leaguer soon. He was the Red Sox number one selection in the draft of 1973, ahead of Fred Lynn, after he had been an All State pick as a shortstop at Midwest City High in Oklahoma. He converted to third base in his first professional season.

Recurring muscle pulls and leg injuries have curtailed his playing time the past two years, so the Red Sox recommended a winter-long leg exercise program to correct the condition.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1973	Elmira	58	205	28	60	8	5	0	24	.293	26	39	18	1
1974	Winter Haven	103	340	39	83	11	2	6	39	.244	63	65	22	1
1975	Winston-Salem	137	505	63	154*	23	5	10	80	.305*	62	63	25	4
1976	Bristol	110	399	39	111	13	3	3	53	.278	43	55	14	2

\* led league

• tied for league lead

## DARWIN, Arthur Bobby Lee (Bobby)

## OUTFIELDER

Age: 34; Born: February 16, 1943, Los Angeles, Calif. Ht.: 6'2"; Wt.: 205 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Cerritos, Calif. Married Roxanna Berhannan. Children: Anthony, Dwayne and Brian.

He played Infrequently for the Red Sox after he came from Milwaukee In early June which caused him to have his poorest major league season statistically. He did have a big game against the Orioles in mid June when he had a first inning grand slam homer and drove in the winning run in the 15th inning.

Bobby started as a pitcher with the California Angels In 1962, but new Dodger manager Tom LaSorda converted him to the outfield in the Dodger farm system in 1970. He had blg home run production later with the Minnesota Twins in 1972, '73 and '74.

He signed with the Angels after starring in baseball and football at David Star Jordan Hlgh In Los Angeles.

### RECORD AS PITCHER

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1962	San Jose	26	24	9	11-6	0	153	123	98	70	149	202	4.12
	Los Angeles (AL)	1	1	0	0-1	0	3	8	6	4	4		6 12.00
1963	Hawaii	3	3	0	0-1	0	13	12	7	7	15	8	4.85
	Stockton	5	5	1	4-0	0	28	12	7	5	21	24	1.61
1964	Stockton	22	16	3	2-11	0	100	97	70	52	77	118	4.68
1965	Elmira	22	21	6	9-10	0	111	86	54	48	74	89	3.89
1966	Elmira	5	2	0	1-2	0	16	14	13	13	21	9	7.31
	Stockton	8	6	3	1-4	0	38	36	24	17	31	25	4.03
1967	Elmira	19	8	1	4-4	0	73	54	31	28	56	36	3.45
1968	Elmira	23	23	10	10-6	0	163	118	46	40	65	112	2.21
1969	Los Angeles (NL)	3	0	0	0-0	0	4	4	4	4	5	0	9.00
	Spokane	17	8	1	0-6	0	61	81	54	44	27	56	6.49
Am. Lg. Tot.		1	1	0	0-1	0	3	8	6	4	4		6 12.00
Nat. Lg. Tot.		3	0	0	0-0	0	4	4	4	4	5	0	9.00
Major Lg. Tot.		4	1	0	0-1	0	7	12	10	8	9		6 10.29

### RECORD AS OUTFIELDER

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1966	Stockton	53	122	14	35	3	4	6	23	.287	4	62	3	1
1969	Spokane	21	25	2	4	1	0	0	1	.160	0	12	2	0
	Los Angeles (NL)	6	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
1970	Bakersfield	86	303	52	90	9	1	23	70	.297	28	127	5	10
1971	Spokane	91	321	53	94	13	4	17	55	.293	21	82	10	6
	Los Angeles (NL)	11	20	2	5	1	0	1	4	.250	2	9	0	0
1972	Minnesota-a	145	513	48	137	20	2	22	80	.267	38	145	6	2
1973	Minnesota	145	560	69	141	20	2	18	90	.252	46	137	5	5
1974	Minnesota	152	575	67	152	13	7	25	94	.264	37	127	8	1
1975	Minn.-Milw.-b	103	355	45	83	12	2	13	41	.234	29	98	3	6
1976	Milwaukee-c	25	73	6	18	3	1	1	5	.247	6	16	1	0
	Boston	43	106	9	19	5	2	3	13	.179	2	35	1	1
Nat. Lg. Tot.		17	20	3	5	1	0	1	4	.250	2	9	0	0
Am. Lg. Tot.		613	2182	244	550	73	16	82	323	.252	158	558	24	15
Major Lg. Tot.		630	2202	247	555	74	16	83	327	.252	160	567	24	15

a-Traded to Minnesota Twins for Paul Powell, October 22, 1971.

b-Traded to Milwaukee for John Briggs, June 14, 1975.

c-Traded to the Red Sox with pitcher Tom Murphy for outfielder Bernie Carbo, June 3, 1976.

## DIAZ, Baudilio Jose (Bo)

## CATCHER

Age: 23, Turns 24 Mar. 23; Born: March 23, 1953, Cua, Ven. Ht.: 5'11"; Wt.: 190 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Cua, Miranda, Ven. Signed by Scout William Paffen, November 25, 1970.

Bo comes to his first Red Sox major league training camp rated as a hard worker and a good catcher with a strong arm, who needs to improve his hitting. He actually saw Fenway Park for the first time late last July when he stood by as an emergency receiver against the Yankees, when the Red Sox were down to one healthy catcher.

He plays each winter in his native Venezuela, where he signed as a free agent in 1971 after graduating from Cristobal Rojas High School in Cua, Miranda.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1971	Winter Haven	4	10	1	0	0	0	0	0	.000	2	5	0	0
	Pawtucket	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	0
	Greenville	10	25	2	5	1	0	0	0	.200	0	7	2	0
	Williamsport	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0	0
1972	Winter Haven	14	44	3	7	1	0	0	0	.159	0	11	0	0
1973	Elmira	25	69	3	17	3	0	0	9	.246	1	12	1	0
1974	Winter Haven	97	327	31	79	20	1	1	38	.242	39	54	13	0
1975	Winston-Salem	59	179	22	47	8	1	6	29	.263	18	16	9	0
1976	Rhode Island	62	117	10	29	1	0	4	18	.248	15	16	3	0

## RED SOX CAREER SHUTOUTS

	Tot.	R.S.	N.L.		Tot.	R.S.	N.L.
Cleveland	9	1	8	Tiant	40	18	—
Jenkins	39	2	27	Willoughby	1	0	1
Lee	6	6	—	Wise	25	5	20
Murphy	3	0	0				



DILLARD, Stephen Bradley (Steve)

INFIELDER

Age: 26; Born: February 8, 1951, Memphis, Tenn. Ht.: 6'1"; Wt.: 180 lbs. Blue eyes, Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Saltillo, Miss. Signed by Scout Milt Bolling, June 30, 1972. Married Mary Jane Young.

Steve filled in all over the infield for the Red Sox in 1976 and showed he is ready for the major leagues if his arm is sound. Both in 1974 and 1975 he had to undergo surgery, but reports from Venezuela this winter indicate his arm strength has improved. He has all the other tools, excellent speed and good hands and makes consistently good contact with the bat.

He was the Red Sox number two selection in the June draft of 1972 after making every All Star team in the Southeast Conference and the College World Series for the District III U. of Mississippi Champions. At Saltillo High he won 16 letters — five in baseball, four each in basketball and track and three in football.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1972	Winston-Salem	44	114	14	26	0	3	0	9	.228	7	13	4	4
1973	Winston-Salem	132	516	84	144	20	8	7	64	.279	49	55	43	43
1974	Bristol	24	28	7	5	2	0	0	4	.179	2	5	2	3
	Pawtucket	90	338	50	89	11	1	1	14	.263	20	41	22	19
1975	Pawtucket	57	155	20	30	4	0	0	4	.194	19	28	19	12
	Bristol	68	261	34	73	5	2	1	20	.280	29	32	3	8
	Boston	1	5	2	2	0	0	0	0	.400	0	0	0	1
1976	Rhode Island	34	135	17	31	5	0	1	9	.230	10	16	13	11
	Boston	57	167	22	46	14	0	1	15	.275	17	20	11	6
Major Lg. Tot.		58	172	24	48	14	0	1	15	.279	17	20	11	7

DOYLE, Robert Dennis (Denny)

SECOND BASEMAN

Age: 33; Born: January 17, 1944, Louisville, Ky. Ht.: 5'9"; Wt.: 165 lbs. Green eyes, Blond hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Crestwood, Ky. Married Martha Carol Smith. Children: Melynn Carol 7/18/65, Robin Denise 12/22/67, Marci Renee 8/20/71.

After a great 1975 season for the Red Sox when he helped spark the club to the pennant Denny had a slow start in 1976. Although he did hit well in August (.289) he never did get it together for the year. He's a Zimmer type player, however, and someone will have to beat him out of the job for 1977.

The Phillies signed him after he graduated from Morehead State and after he had played several years in the Basin League. Earlier, he was a pitcher-infielder with the Kentucky State baseball champions from Caverna High of Horse Cave. He climbed fairly rapidly in the Philly system, was an Eastern League All Star in 1968, and MVP and Rookie of the Year in the Pacific Coast League in 1969. Denny has twin brothers, Blake and Brian, who are also second basemen and play in the Baltimore and Texas farm systems respectively.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1966	Spartanburg	124	497*	94	153*	21	5	3	63	.308	61	34	37*	28
1967	Portsmouth	127	493	79	137	18	4	9	38	.278	48	42	22*	15
1968	Reading	125	464	45	114	12	5	1	26	.246	36	42	15	7
1969	Eugene	143	587*	91	182*	29	14	6	47	.310	47	49	21*	20
1970	Philadelphia	112	413	43	86	10	7	2	16	.208	33	64	11	6
1971	Philadelphia-a	95	342	34	79	12	1	3	24	.231	19	31	17	4
1972	Philadelphia	123	442	33	110	14	2	1	26	.249	31	33	10	6
1973	Philadelphia-b	116	370	45	101	9	3	3	26	.273	31	32	14	1
1974	California	147	511	47	133	19	2	1	34	.260	25	49	12	6
1975	California-c	8	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	.067	1	1	2	0
	Boston	89	310	50	96	21	2	4	36	.310	14	11	10	5
1976	Boston	117	432	51	108	15	5	0	26	.250	22	39	12	8
Nat. Lg. Tot.		446	1567	155	376	45	13	9	92	.240	114	160	52	17
Am. Lg. Tot.		361	1268	148	338	55	9	5	96	.267	62	100	36	19
Major Lg. Tot.		807	2835	303	714	100	22	14	188	.252	176	260	88	36

- a-On Disabled List from August 17 to September 1, 1971.
- b-Traded to California for pitcher Aurelio Monteagudo and outfielder Chris Coletta December 6, 1973 to complete deal in which Phillies obtained infielder Billy Grabarkewitz August 14, 1973.
- c-Sold to Red Sox June 13, 1975.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD														
Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	
1975	Boston	3	11	3	3	0	0	0	2	.273	0	1	1	

WORLD SERIES RECORD														
Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	
1975	Boston	7	30	3	8	1	1	0	0	.267	2	1	3	

\* led league

RED SOX ONE-HITTERS SINCE 1965\*

Pitcher	Date	Opp.	Hitter	Hlt	Inn	Out	Score
Rohr	4-14-67	at N.Y.	Howard, E.	Sgl	9	2	3-0
Culp	9-21-68	at N.Y.	White, R.	Sgl	7	2	2-0
Siebert	7-31-70	at Calif.	Johnstone, J.	Sgl	3	0	2-0
Pattin	7-11-72	at Oak.	Jackson, R.	Sgl	9	1	4-0
Moret	8-21-74	Chi.	Allen, D.	Sgl	7	1	4-0
Wise	6-14-76	at Minn.	Terrell, J.	Sgl	3	1	5-0
Wise	6-29-76	Balt.	Blair, P.	Sgl	6	0	2-0

(NOTE: Wise had no-hitter with 2-out in the 9th in Milw., 7-2-75, when Scott & Darwin hit consecutive homers. Wise ended with a 2-hit, 6-3 win.)

\* Dave Morehead pitched last Red Sox no-hitter, 9-16-65.

EVANS, Dwight Michael (Dewey)

OUTFIELDER

Age: 25; Born: November 3, 1951, Santa Monica, Calif. Ht.: 6'3"; Wt.: 205 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Lynnfield, Mass. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 15, 1969. Married Susan Ann Severson. Children: Timothy Scott 2/14/73, Kirstin Ann 11/30/75.

In his fourth A.L. season Dwight won a Gold Glove award as the best right fielder in the league, a fact which many had recognized earlier, especially after his performance in the 1975 World Series. He again had 15 assists, third in the league, but participated in fewer double plays (4) than 1975 (8) as opponents showed much more respect for his powerful and accurate throwing arm.

He played in a career high 146 games in 1976, tied for second in the league with 34 doubles, and his 17 homers matched his best previous mark, in Louisville when he was the International League MVP in 1972. Dewey was the Red Sox 5th selection in the June draft of 1969, after he was an All League third baseman and MVP at Chatsworth High. Earlier he was an All Star both as a pitcher and third baseman in Little League, Colt and Pony League baseball in Northridge, Calif.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1969	Jamestown	34	100	13	28	3	2	1	12	.280	18	24	3	0
1970	Greenville	108	355	69	98	14	11*	7	68	.276	55	66	7	1
1971	Winston-Salem	118	402	63	115	20	4	12	63	.286	72	84	10	7
1972	Louisville	144•	496	90	149	23	8	17	*95	.300	90	107	6	1
	Boston	18	57	2	15	3	1	1	6	.263	7	13	0	0
1973	Boston	119	282	46	63	13	1	10	32	.223	40	52	1	5
1974	Boston	133	463	60	130	19	8	10	70	.281	38	77	3	4
1975	Boston	128	412	61	113	24	6	13	56	.274	47	60	4	3
1976	Boston	146	501	61	121	34	5	17	62	.242	57	92	2	6
Major Lg. Tot.		544	1715	230	442	93	21	51	226	.258	189	294	10	18

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD														
Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	
1975	Boston	3	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	.100	1	2	0	

WORLD SERIES RECORD														
Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	
1975	Boston	7	24	3	7	1	1	1	5	.292	3	4	0	

FISK, Carlton Ernest (Pudge)

CATCHER

Age: 29; Born: December 26, 1947, Bellows Falls, Vt. Ht.: 6'2"; Wt.: 220 lbs. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Raymond, N. H. Signed Feb. 3, 1967, by Scout Jack Burns, after being Red Sox number one selection in winter draft. Married Linda Lee Foust. Children: Carlyn 9/26/70, Carson 2/20/72, Courtney 2/18/76.

"Pudge" avoided the disabling injuries which sidelined him for long periods in 1974 (smashed knee) and 1975 (broken arm) and played his first full season since 1973. After a strong batting start in April he ran into a long dry spell from mid-June thru late August. His batting average dropped 50 points, but then he put together a co-team high 18-game batting streak and finished strongly. He was another of the Red Sox "reluctant trio" and finally came to terms on August 3.

His dramatic 12th Inning game winning home run in Game #6 of the 1975 World Series has been voted already as one of the all-time great moments of baseball. It followed his powerful batting finish that year to spark the Red Sox to the pennant. In 1972 he was a unanimous pick as A.L. "Rookie of the Year" and in 1973 he was a top vote getter as the All Star A.L. catcher.

He was the Red Sox number one selection in the 1967 winter draft after starring in baseball, basketball and soccer at Charlestown High in N. H. and briefly attending the state university. He has been chairman of N.H.'s Easter Seal drive.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1967	Greenville													
1968	Waterloo	62	195	31	66	11	2	12	34	.338	21	49	8	3
1969	Pittsfield	97	309	38	75	18	3	10	41	.243	33	60	22*	2
	Boston	2	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	2	0	0
1970	Pawtucket	93	284	43	65	18	1	12	44	.229	42	66	7	6
1971	Louisville	94	308	45	81	10	4	10	43	.263	35	61	13	5
	Boston	14	48	7	15	2	1	2	6	.313	1	10	2	0
1972	Boston	131	457	74	134	28	9•	22	61	.293	52	83	15•	5
1973	Boston	135	508	65	125	21	0	26	71	.246	37	99	14*	7
1974	Boston-a	52	187	36	56	12	1	11	26	.299	24	23	6	5
1975	Boston-b	79	263	47	87	14	4	10	52	.331	27	32	8	4
1976	Boston	134	487	76	124	17	5	17	58	.255	56	71	12	12
Major Lg. Tot.		547	1955	305	541	94	20	88	274	.277	197	320	57	33

a-On Disabled List from June 28, 1974 to end of season with injured left knee.  
b-On Disabled List from March 12 to June 23, 1975 with broken right arm.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD														
Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	
1975	Boston	3	12	4	5	1	0	0	2	.417	0	2	0	

WORLD SERIES RECORD														
Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	
1975	Boston	7	25	5	6	0	0	2	4	.240	7	7	2	

ALL STAR GAME RECORD														
Year	League	Pos.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	
1972	American	C	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	.500	0	1	0	
1973	American	C	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	
1976	American	C	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	
All Star Game Tot.			5	1	1	0	0	0	0	.200	0	1	0	

Voted a starter on 1974 American League All Star Team but replaced due to injury.

\* led league                      • tied for league lead



FORD, Edward Joseph (Eddie)

SHORTSTOP

Age: 23, Turns 24 July 18; Born: July 18, 1953, Astoria, L.I., N.Y. Ht.: 6'1"; Wt.: 170 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Home: Great Neck, N.Y. Signed by Farm Director Ed Kenney, June 10, 1974.

The son of Hall of Famer "Whitey" Ford and the Red Sox first draft pick in June, 1974, Eddie makes his first appearance in the parent Red Sox camp, after an improved season with Bristol of the Eastern League. A switch-hitter, he needs some of his father's competitiveness to become a full time major leaguer.

He signed with the Red Sox after playing under Bobby Richardson at the U. of South Carolina. Earlier he was an All Star Little Leaguer, an All Star at Ted Williams baseball camp and All County at Great Neck South High on Long Island.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1974	Bristol	27	75	7	12	1	0	0	2	.160	9	8	5	0
	Elmira	40	154	24	35	3	0	3	19	.227	15	21	12	9
1975	Bristol	110	354	47	89	14	0	5	31	.251	17	35	40	10
1976	Bristol	111	356	47	88	8	4	3	38	.247	23	33	27	10

GRIFFIN, Douglas Lee, Jr. (Dude)

SECOND BASEMAN

Age: 29, Turns 30 June 4; Born: June 4, 1947, South Gate, Calif. Ht.: 6'; Wt.: 165 lbs. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Walnut, Calif. Married Nancy Lynn Harp. Children: Natalie 3/16/69, Chad Douglas 1/24/71.

He was the "forgotten man" on the 1976 Red Sox. After playing on a partlat-platoon basis early in the season he saw limited action the last two months.

In his first four years with the Red Sox he missed long periods of action due to injuries. In 1971, a bad back sidelined him; in 1972, Gaylord Perry broke his hand; in 1973, Billy Champion broke his hand; and in 1974, Nolan Ryan beaned him for a severe concussion. Prior to the 1975 season he was operated on successfully to correct a herniated disc. In all those years he was a sensational fielder when healthy.

At El Monte High in California, he preceded Fred Lynn as MVP before signing with the Angels. While in the service in 1967 and 1968, he played on a Navy team, based in Hawaii, which finished second in the Wichita NBC Tournament.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1965	Idaho Falls	31	70	9	14	2	1	0	8	.200	15	15	6	2
1966	Quad Cities	98	373	66	103	17	5	0	33	.276	39	35	17	8
1967-68					IN MILITARY SERVICE									
1969	Quad Cities	60	224	36	56	10	0	4	23	.250	23	13	10	5
	El Paso	50	182	33	56	3	3	1	11	.308	22	16	7	7
1970	Hawaii	139	552	119	180	20	7	9	60	.326	46	34	23*	35*
	California-a	18	55	2	7	1	0	0	4	.127	6	5	2	0
1971	Boston-b	125	483	51	118	23	2	3	27	.244	31	45	9	11
1972	Boston-c	129	470	43	122	12	1	2	35	.260	45	48	15	9
1973	Boston-d	113	396	43	101	14	5	1	33	.255	21	42	6	7
1974	Boston-e	93	312	35	83	12	4	0	33	.266	28	21	9	2
1975	Boston	100	287	21	69	6	0	1	29	.240	18	29	14	2
1976	Boston	49	127	14	24	2	0	0	4	.189	9	14	2	2
Major Lg. Tot.		627	2130	209	524	70	12	7	165	.246	158	204	57	33

a-Traded to Red Sox from California Angels along with Ken Tatum and Jarvis Tatum for Tony Conigliaro, Jerry Moses, and Ray Jarvis on October 11, 1970.

b-On Disabled List from June 30 to July 27, 1971 with sore back.

c-On Disabled List from August 9 to September 1, 1972 with broken hand.

d-On Disabled List from May 25 to July 13, 1973 with broken hand.

e-On Disabled List from April 30 to July 1, 1974 with concussion.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0

HOBSON, Clell Lavern Jr. (Butch)

THIRD BASEMAN

Age: 25, Turns 26 Aug. 17; Born: August 17, 1951, Tuscaloosa, Ala. Ht.: 6'1"; Wt.: 190 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Bessemer, Ala. Signed by Scout Milt Bolling, August 1, 1973. Married Allen Bonnoitt Jones. Children: Allene 1/24/74.

"Butch" holds one of keys to Red Sox success in 1977. He was tearing up the International League with Rhode Island when the Red Sox first brought him up in late June last year. Although he had one big night vs. the Orioles he struggled and was sent back at the All Star break. When Don Zimmer became manager, he brought Hobson back and installed him at third base regularly on July 29th. He responded with a .259 average, seven home runs, five triples and 29 RBI from that date on. After the season he played for Licey in the Dom. Rep.

He played for "Bear" Bryant's Alabama team vs. Nebraska in the 1972 Orange Bowl for the national championship, but chose baseball over football when the Red Sox selected him on the 8th round of the June draft of 1973. That year he set a Southeastern Conference home run record for Alabama. His father was the MVP in the Orange Bowl at quarterback for Alabama in 1953 and later played briefly in baseball for the Cleveland Indian farm system.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1973	Winston-Salem	17	39	8	7	2	1	0	5	.179	14	8	1	0
1974	Winston-Salem	119	423	66	120	18	8	14	74	.284	39	75	12	2
1975	Bristol	138•	471	68	125	25	3	15	73	.265	48	90	28	6
	Boston	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	.250	0	2	0	0
1976	Rhode Island	90	360	56	103	21	1	25	72	.286	33	81	15	1
	Boston	76	269	34	63	7	5	8	34	.234	15	62	14	0
Major Lg. Tot.		78	273	34	64	7	5	8	34	.234	15	64	14	0

• led league                      • tied for league lead

**HOUSE, Thomas Ross (Tom)****PITCHER**

**Age:** 29, **Turns** 30 **Apr. 29;** **Born:** April 29, 1947, Seattle, Wash. **Ht.:** 5'10"; **Wt.:** 175 lbs. **Brown eyes, Blond hair. Bats and Throws:** Left. **Home:** Coronado, Calif. **Married** Karen Helen Zwimpfer. **Children:** Brittany Lin 2/16/69, Brooke Amy 11/25/73.

Word during the winter from California was that House had a successful operation on the knee which sidelined him last August, and that he is determined to come back from his disappointing season.

He was the mainstay of the Atlanta bullpen for two years, but he had problems after a sensational spring campaign when he was unscored upon in six outings. He did finish strongly in September after coming off the disabled list. In four appearances, in which the Red Sox won three, he had one official save and helped save the other two. Tom's biggest thrill to date remains his catching Henry Aaron's 715th home run in the Atlanta bullpen, April 8, 1974.

He originally signed with the Braves out of USC, where he had been a teammate of Bill Lee's, and later earned his B.S. and M.B.A. degrees. All the way through amateur baseball ranks he was an All Star, and in 1966 helped pitch the Alaska Gold Panners to the World Amateur Baseball Championship.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1967	Austin	2	1	0	0-0	0	9	5	2	2	9	3	2.00
	Kinston	5	5	0	2-2	0	26	25	11	10	15	24	3.46
	Richmond	4	0	0	1-1	0	5	5	3	3	4	7	5.40
1968	Shreveport	3	3	3	2-1	0	18	14	6	2	11	18	1.00
	Richmond	21	20	3	5-7	0	124	109	55	48	38	77	3.48
1969	Richmond	21	19	3	4-7	0	100	101	49	45	54	56	4.05
1970	Richmond	44	4	1	6-5	7	83	89	40	38	29	45	4.12
1971	Richmond	45	0	0	7-3	11	58	64	19	15	15	49	2.33
	Atlanta	11	1	0	1-0	0	21	20	8	7	3	11	3.00
1972	Richmond	48	0	0	5-8	20	62	40	14	10	20	55	1.45
	Atlanta	8	0	0	0-0	2	9	7	3	3	6	7	3.00
1973	Atlanta	52	0	0	4-2	4	67	58	37	35	31	42	4.70
1974	Atlanta	56	0	0	6-2	11	103	74	26	22	27	64	1.92
1975	Atlanta-a	58	0	0	7-7	11	79	79	39	28	36	36	3.19
1976	Boston-b	36	0	0	1-3	4	44	39	22	21	19	27	4.33
Nat. Lg. Tot.		185	1	0	18-11	28	279	238	113	95	103	160	3.06
Am. Lg. Tot.		36	0	0	1-3	4	44	39	22	21	19	27	4.33
Major Lg. Tot.		221	1	0	19-14	32	323	277	135	116	122	187	3.23

a-Traded to the Red Sox for pitcher Roger Moret, December 12, 1975.

b-On Disabled List August 8 to August 29, 1976.

**JENKINS, Ferguson Arthur (Fergie)****PITCHER**

**Age:** 33; **Born:** December 13, 1943, Chatham, Ontario, Canada. **Ht.:** 6'5"; **Wt.:** 210 lbs. **Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws:** Right. **Home:** Blenheim, Ont., Canada. **Married** Ann Katherine Williams. **Children:** Kelly 2/12/70, Delores 3/27/71.

Fergie was off to a bad start in 1976 (1-5 through May 11) and his record was only 5-8 on June 25, when he really turned things around. He won six in a row through July, including his 200th career win July 27. He was pitching shutout baseball on the way to his 13th win of the year, when he tore the achilles tendon in the 5th inning against Texas on September 1 and was through for the year. Doctors said the tendon, which had bothered him earlier in his career, should be stronger after the operation. His recovery is important to Red Sox chances in 1977. Among active pitchers, only Gaylord Perry and Jim Kaat, both 38, have more lifetime major league wins than Jenkins at 33.

He originally signed with the Phillies in 1962 after graduation from McGregor H. S. in his native Chatham, Ontario, and passed up a potential hockey career. In the majors, he won the Cy Young award in 1971, was N.L. "Pitcher of the Year" in 1967 and 1971, and won the A.L. "Comeback of the Year" with Texas in 1974.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1962	Miami	11	8	5	7-2	0	65	34	10	7	19	69	0.97
	Buffalo	3	2	0	1-1	0	13	18	9	8	5	6	5.54
1963	Arkansas	4	1	0	0-1	0	10	13	7	7	3	13	6.30
	Miami	20	18	10	12-5	0	140	110	66	53	59	135	3.41
1964	Chattanooga	21	20	7	10-6	0	139	124	61	48	42	149	3.11
	Arkansas	11	9	4	5-5	0	57	40	27	20	34	49	3.16
1965	Arkansas	32	10	3	8-6	0	122	104	48	40	42	112	2.95
	Philadelphia	7	0	0	2-1	1	12	7	3	3	2	10	2.25
1966	Phil.-Chi. (N)-a	61	12	2	6-8	5	184	150	77	68	52	150	3.33
1967	Chicago	38	38	20*	20-13	0	289	230	101	90	83	236	2.80
1968	Chicago	40	40*	20	20-15	0	308	255	96	90	65	260	2.63
1969	Chicago	43	42*	23	21-15	1	311	284	122	111	71	273*	3.21
1970	Chicago	40	39	24*	22-16	0	313	265	128	118*	60	274	3.39
1971	Chicago	39	39*	30*	*24-13	0	325*	304*	114	100	37	263	2.77
1972	Chicago	36	36	23	20-12	0	289	253	111	103*	62	184	3.21
1973	Chicago-b	38	38	7	14-16	0	271	267	133	117	57	170	3.89
1974	Texas	41	41	29*	*25-12	0	328	286	117	103	45	225	2.83
1975	Texas-c	37	37	22	17-18	0	270	261	130	118	56	157	3.93
1976	Boston-d	30	29	12	12-11	0	209	201	85	76	43	142	3.27
Nat. Lg. Tot.		342	284	149	149-109	7	2302	2015	885	800	489	1820	3.13
Am. Lg. Tot.		108	107	63	54-41	0	807	748	332	297	144	524	3.31
Major Lg. Tot.		450	391	212	203-150	7	3109	2763	1217	1097	633	2344	3.18

**JENKINS' STATISTICS CONTINUED (next page)**

\* led league

• tied for league lead



a-Traded to Chicago Cubs with outfielders Adolpho Phillips and John Herrnstein for pitchers Bob Buhl and Larry Jackson, April 21, 1966.

b-Traded to Texas for infielders Bill Madlock and Vic Harris, October 25, 1973.

c-Traded to Red Sox for Juan Beniquez and pitcher Steve Barr, Nov. 19, 1975.

d-On Disabled List from Sept. 1, 1976 to end of season.

#### ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	Pos.	GS	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1967	National	P	0	0-0	3	3	1	1	0	6	3.00
1971	National	P	0	0-0	1	3	2	2	0	0	18.00
All Star Game Tot.			0	0-0	4	6	3	3	0	6	6.75

Named to 1972 National League Team but did not play.

### KREUGER, Richard Allen (Rick)

#### PITCHER

Age: 28; Born: November 3, 1948, Grand Rapids, Mich. Ht.: 6'2"; Wt.: 185 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Home: Wyoming, Mich. Signed by Scout Maurice DeLoof August 10, 1970.

Rick earned his way back to the Red Sox roster after a year's absence. He was in spring training with Boston in 1975, and then had a disappointing season in Rhode Island as a starter. Last year, however, used mostly as a reliever, he had a good year at Rhode Island and impressed at season's end with the Sox. This past winter he was one of the most effective pitchers in Puerto Rico. He has a good sinking fastball and control of a knuckle curve, and must be rated a contender for the Red Sox bullpen.

He signed as a free agent after pitching the Grand Rapids Sullivans to the 1970 championship in the National Baseball Congress in Wichita and touring Europe as a member of the All World Team. Previously he pitched for Lee High of Wyoming, Michigan, Catholic Central of Grand Rapids, the nationally ranked Grand Rapids JC and Michigan State, where he received his B.A. in 1971.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1971	Greenville	35	24	3	10-8	2	162*	160	73	56	35	115	3.11
1972	Winston-Salem-a						DISABLED						
1973	Winston-Salem	16	10	6	8-6	1	74	61	21	13	25	44	1.58
1974	Pawtucket	37	18	5	6-8	0	155	144	68	53	57	104	3.08
1975	Pawtucket	33	23	5	6-15	1	165	177	71	62	50	107	3.38
	Boston	2	0	0	0-0	0	4	3	2	2	1	1	4.50
1976	Rhode Island	35	2	0	9-4	4	80	65	28	27	35	51	3.05
	Boston	8	4	1	2-1	0	31	31	14	14	16	12	4.06
Major Lg. Tot.		10	4	1	2-1	0	35	34	16	16	17	13	4.11

a-On Disabled List May 3, 1972, entire season.

### LEE, William Francis (Bill)

#### PITCHER

Age: 30; Born: December 28, 1946, Burbank, Calif. Ht.: 6'3"; Wt.: 205 lbs. Green eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Stoughton, Mass. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 25, 1968. Married Mary Lou Helfrich. Children: Michael 7/16/70, Andrew 8/25/74, Kate 12/18/76.

Bill holds a major key to Red Sox hopes in 1977, if he bounces back from an injury-riddled 1976 season. Off to a slow start (0-3 in 5 starts) things got much worse when he injured his left shoulder in the celebrated Yankee Stadium brawl of May 20 and was disabled for almost two months. Back in the bullpen for a month he recorded three saves, and when he rejoined the starting rotation he was 4-3 the rest of the way, with three wins his last four starts.

He worked hard all winter at Pepperdine College in California to strengthen his arm and should be ready for a strong bid to recapture the form which made him a 17 game winner for three straight years.

The Red Sox official player representative, Bill has been outspoken throughout his major league career on any and all subjects, but in and out of season he has spent considerable time helping worthwhile community endeavors in Greater Boston.

He was picked on the 22nd round of the 1968 draft out of USC, where he had a four year 38-8 record and two wins in two days in the 1968 College World Series. He has a B.A. from USC and an advanced degree from the U. of Southern Mississippi.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1968	Waterloo	8	2	1	1-1	0	27	14	10	4	17	31	1.33
	Winston-Salem	8	6	2	3-3	0	47	36	23	9	19	38	1.72
1969	Pittsfield	10	10	2	6-2	0	70	48	25	16	32	48	2.06
	Boston	20	1	0	1-3	0	52	56	27	26	28	45	4.50
1970	Boston-a	11	5	0	2-2	1	37	48	20	19	14	19	4.62
1971	Boston	47	3	0	9-2	2	102	102	35	31	46	74	2.74
1972	Boston	47	0	0	7-4	5	84	75	31	30	32	43	3.20
1973	Boston	38	33	18	17-11	1	285	275	100	87	76	120	2.75
1974	Boston	38	37	16	17-15	0	282	320*	123	110	67	95	3.51
1975	Boston	41	34	17	17-9	0	260	274	123	114	69	78	3.95
1976	Boston-b	24	14	1	5-7	3	96	124	68	60	28	29	5.62
Major Lg. Tot.		266	127	52	75-53	12	1198	1274	527	477	360	503	3.58

a-On Military List from June 5 on.

b-On Disabled List from May 21 to July 12, 1976.

Member of 1973 American League All Star Team but did not play.

#### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1975	Boston	2	2	0	0-0	0	14.1	12	5	5	3	7	3.14

\* led league

LYNN, Fredric Michael (Fred)

OUTFIELDER

Age: 25; Born: February 3, 1952, Chicago, Ill. Ht.: 6'1"; Wt.: 190 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Placentia, Calif. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, July 9, 1973. Married Diane May Minkle.

After a super-sensational 1975, when he earned 13 major awards and sparked the Red Sox to a pennant, Fred's figures for 1976 (despite a .314 average) were ordinary by comparison. He was out of the lineup six times for various injuries and missed the last 13 games of the season with a sprained right wrist.

He was the third member of the Red Sox "reluctant trio" and didn't come to terms until August 8, which caused some fans to turn against him. After signing, he admitted that fan reaction had bothered him during the 1976 season, but hoped that all would be forgotten for 1977.

From the time Fred became the Red Sox second selection in June, 1973, he carried a "can't miss" label. Baseball fans nation-wide became fully conscious of his abilities on the night of June 18, 1975 in Detroit, when Fred had three home runs, a triple and a single with 10 RBI and a record tying 16 total bases.

He entered USC on a football scholarship after winning several batting titles in Little League, Pony League and at El Monte HS, where he also had five letters in football and basketball. Lynn Swann of the Pittsburgh Steelers was a freshman teammate in football, but Fred switched to baseball and was a three year regular for Ron Dedeaux and made All American in 1972 and 1973.

In 1975 he was the top write-in candidate for the A.L. All Star Team and led the league in balloting for the 1976 All Star team. He seems certain to be a lifetime .300 hitter, and the Red Sox are hoping his run and power production will climb back to '75 standards.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1973	Bristol	53	162	26	42	9	4	6	36	.259	34	24	5	4
1974	Pawtucket	124	415	65	117	19	2	21	68	.282	55	88	7	3
	Boston	15	43	5	18	2	2	2	10	.419	6	6	0	0
1975	Boston	145	528	103*	175	47*	7	21	105	.331	62	90	7	10
1976	Boston	132	507	76	159	32	8	10	65	.314	48	67	6	14
Major Lg. Tot.		292	1078	184	352	81	17	33	180	.327	116	163	13	24

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston	3	11	1	4	1	0	0	3	.364	0	0	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston	7	25	3	7	1	0	1	5	.280	3	5	0

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	Pos.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1975	American	CF	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0
1976	American	CF	3	1	1	0	0	1	1	.333	0	1	0
All Star Game Tot.			5	1	1	0	0	1	1	.200	0	2	0

MERCHANT, James Anderson (Andy)

CATCHER

Age: 26, Turns 27 Aug. 30; Born: August 30, 1950, Mobile, Ala. Ht.: 5'11"; Wt.: 185 lbs. Green eyes, Red hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Mobile, Ala. Signed by Scout Milt Bolling, June 13, 1972. Married Joan Rebecca Lupo.

Andy is back for his third major league spring training campaign after hitting well at Rhode Island for the second straight year. The fact that he bats left and is a good line drive hitter gives him a chance to stick if the Red Sox keep three catchers.

He was selected on the 10th round in 1972 after he won the Southeast Conference batting title with Auburn with a .400 average. He had been All State and MVP at Murphy HS of Mobile in 1968 and a member of the US team in the 1971 Pan Am games.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1972	Winston-Salem	42	121	18	41	9	1	4	21	.339	9	23	5	0
1973	Bristol	70	171	25	46	8	2	2	24	.269	33	18	10	0
1974	Winston-Salem	113	366	49	107	25	2	4	62	.292	62	41	10	1
1975	Pawtucket	119	375	31	105	15	0	4	31	.280	54	47	6	3
	Boston	1	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	.500	1	0	0	0
1976	Boston	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	2	0	0
	Rhode Island	68	203	34	60	12	0	3	22	.296	51	18	0	0
Major Lg. Tot.		3	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	.333	1	2	0	0

\*led league

DID YOU KNOW?

FRED LYNN led the team in clutch hitting (7th inning on) with a .348 average. JIM RICE was second at .312 and led with 10 HR. CARL YASTRZEMSKI had the most clutch RBI, 31, two more than RICE, and was second with 7 HR.

DID YOU KNOW?

BUTCH HOBSON hit an inside-the-park home run in his 3rd major league game June 28, 1976 in Fenway Park off Rudy May of the Orioles. The ball hit the left-center-field wall near the 379' marker and caromed into center field. The only other RED SOX to hit inside the park homers the past 10 years were JOHN KENNEDY vs. the Indians in Fenway July 5, 1970 (his first Red Sox at bat) and GEORGE SCOTT vs. the Twins in Fenway July 29, 1967.



MILLER, Richard Alan (Rick)

OUTFIELDER

Age: 28, Turns 29 Apr. 19; Born: April 19, 1948, Grand Rapids, Mich. Ht.: 6'; Wt.: 185 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Charlestown, N. H. Signed by Scout Maurice DeLoof, June 19, 1969. Married Janet Marie Fisk.

Without any doubt Rick is the most valuable 4th outfielder in baseball, as he demonstrated again last year. He played all three outfield positions, was a productive pinch hitter and pinch runner and had his best year yet in the majors. He was voted the "Comeback Player of the Year" by the Boston Baseball Writers for 1976. He was a valuable contributor in September filling in for the injured Fred Lynn.

Rick was a three sport star at Union High of Grand Rapids and went on to become an All American at Michigan State when he won the Big Ten batting title in 1969. He was the Red Sox second pick in that year's draft. He was selected as Red Sox "Man of the Year" by the BoSox Club in 1974 for community endeavors. His wife is "Pudge" Fisk's sister.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1969	Pittsfield	77	221	25	58	7	1	6	32	.262	43	46	3	1
1970	Pawtucket	113	381	69	94	16	4	12	56	.247	75	77	5	10
1971	Louisville	133	461	79	114	24	2	15	58	.247	106*	117	6	21
	Boston	15	33	9	11	5	0	1	7	.333	8	8	1	0
1972	Boston	89	98	13	21	4	1	3	15	.214	11	27	3	0
1973	Boston	143	441	65	115	17	7	6	43	.261	51	59	7	12
1974	Boston	114	280	41	73	8	1	5	22	.261	37	47	3	13
1975	Boston	77	108	21	21	2	1	0	15	.194	21	20	2	3
1976	Boston	105	269	40	76	15	3	0	27	.283	34	47	2	11
Major Lg. Tot.		543	1229	189	317	51	13	15	129	.258	162	208	18	39

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0

MONTGOMERY, Robert Edward (Monty)

CATCHER

Age: 32, Turns 33 Apr. 16; Born: April 16, 1944, Nashville, Tenn. Ht. 6'1"; Wt.: 210 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Dedham, Mass. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 9, 1962. Single.

Although Monty played in fewer games and had less at bats than in any year since 1972, he still rates as the best backup catcher in the A.L. His fill-in value was again shown in 11 straight games from late July into early August when the Red Sox won 9 of 11, including three straight over the Yankees, while he was behind the plate.

A three sport standout at Central High of Nashville, he had never been a catcher until he signed with the Red Sox in 1962, and then climbed steadily through the club's farm system. Monty was the 1972 choice as BoSox Club "Man of the Year" and works for the Red Sox in the off season selling scorecard and message board advertising. He is a model train expert and one of baseball's better golfers.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1962	Olean	46	150	35	41	10	0	2	24	.273	39	48	10	3
1963	Waterloo	119	412	71	108	19	4	16	78	.262	48	89	37	5
1964	Waterloo	111	418	57	112	24	3	13	85	.268	42	94	20*	5
	Seattle	7	16	0	2	0	0	0	2	.125	0	2	0	0
1965	Winston-Salem	111	360	28	86	12	2	2	40	.239	34	72	18	5
1966	Pittsfield	65	216	19	63	8	1	5	28	.292	20	43	6	0
	Toronto	12	34	6	11	0	0	2	5	.324	1	3	1	0
1967	Toronto	90	276	28	65	8	0	8	32	.236	19	65	8	0
1968	Louisville	48	109	9	31	5	0	0	6	.284	9	19	3	0
1969	Louisville	103	363	46	106	29	1	4	43	.292	26	58	8	0
1970	Louisville	131	487	71	158	30	3	14	89	.324	38	86	16*	0
	Boston	22	78	8	14	2	0	1	4	.179	6	20	3	0
1971	Boston	67	205	19	49	11	2	2	24	.239	16	43	4	1
1972	Boston	24	77	7	22	1	0	2	7	.286	3	17	2	0
1973	Boston	34	128	18	41	6	2	7	25	.320	7	36	5	0
1974	Boston	88	254	26	64	10	0	4	38	.252	13	50	8	3
1975	Boston	62	195	16	44	10	1	2	26	.226	4	37	5	1
1976	Boston	31	93	10	23	3	1	3	13	.247	5	20	2	0
Major Lg. Tot.		328	1030	104	257	43	6	21	137	.250	54	223	29	5

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0

\* led league                      • tied for league lead

ANNUAL MAN OF THE YEAR AWARD

Chosen By the BoSox Club of Boston

- 1967 Rico Petrocelli, ss
- 1972 Bob Montgomery, c
- 1968 Mike Andrews, 2b
- 1973 Tommy Harper, lf
- 1969 Lee Stange, p
- 1974 Rick Miller, cf
- 1970 Gerry Moses, c
- 1975 Denny Doyle, 2b
- 1971 John Kennedy, inf.
- 1976 Reggie Cleveland, p

Selected not only for contributions to the success of the Red Sox but also for outstanding co-operation in community endeavors.

**MURPHY, Thomas Andrew (Tom)****PITCHER**

**Age: 31; Born: December 30, 1945, Cleveland, O. Ht.: 6'3"; Wt.: 190 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Laguna Beach, Calif. Married: Danni Crews. Children: Erin Noel 12/17/76.**

After finishing second in 1974 and third in 1975 for "Fireman of the Year" honors in the American League, Tom dropped down in the relief pitcher listings, but he did save the last four games he pitched in September.

He signed with the California Angels after earning All America honors at Ohio University in 1967, and earlier earning All State honors at Euclid HS and starring in Little League and Legion baseball in Euclid. He has a B.A. degree from Ohio U. in English and History. His twin brother, Roger, was MVP in football at Northwestern U. and played for the champion Montreal Alouettes of the Canadian Football League.

In 1976 Tom showed no sign of the arm trouble which disabled him midway in the 1975 season with Milwaukee.

Year	Club	G	GS	CQ	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1967	Quad Cities	6	6	5	5-1	0	50	32	13	13	12	52	2.34
	Seattle	9	5	0	0-4	0	43	33	24	19	18	42	3.98
	El Paso	8	8	6	2-5	0	62	50	21	19	13	51	2.76
1968	Seattle	6	6	1	1-1	0	41	35	10	9	16	33	1.98
	El Paso	2	2	0	2-0	0	16	14	9	8	11	8	4.50
	California-a	15	15	3	5-6	0	99	67	30	24	28	58	2.18
1969	California	36	35	4	10-16	0	216	213	110	101	69	100	4.21
1970	California	39	38	5	16-13	0	227	223	114	107	81	99	4.24
1971	California	37	36	7	6-17	0	243	228	108	102	82	89	3.78
1972	California-b	6	0	0	0-0	0	10	13	6	6	8	2	5.40
	Kansas City	18	9	1	4-4	1	70	77	26	24	16	34	3.09
	Omaha	12	12	7	4-6	0	93	80	36	27	22	80	2.61
1973	Omaha-c	3	1	0	0-0	0	10	15	10	7	7	4	6.52
	St. Louis-d	19	13	2	3-7	0	89	89	38	37	22	42	3.74
1974	Milwaukee	70	0	0	10-10	20	123	97	27	26	51	47	1.90
1975	Milwaukee-e	52	0	0	1-9	20	72	85	43	37	27	32	4.60
1976	Milwaukee-f	15	0	0	0-1	1	18	25	18	15	9	7	7.36
	Boston	37	0	0	4-5	8	81	91	43	31	25	32	3.44
Nat. Lg. Tot.		19	13	2	3-7	0	89	89	38	37	22	42	3.74
Am. Lg. Tot.		325	133	20	56-81	50	1102	1119	525	473	391	508	3.86
Maj. Lg. Tot.		344	146	22	59-88	50	1191	1208	563	510	413	550	3.85

a-On military list from Aug. 19 through end of season.

b-Traded to Royals for first baseman-outfielder Bob Olliver, May 5, 1972.

c-Traded to Cardinals for pitcher Al Santorini, May 8, 1973.

d-Traded to Brewers for infielder Bob Helse, December 7, 1973.

e-On Disabled List from June 30 to July 23, 1975.

f-Traded to Red Sox with Bob Darwin for outfielder Bernie Carbo, June 3, 1976.

**PETROCELLI, Americo Peter (Rico)****THIRD BASEMAN**

**Age: 33, Turns 34 June 27; Born: June 27, 1943, Brooklyn, N. Y. Ht.: 6'; Wt.: 195 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Lynnfield, Mass. Signed by Scout "Bots" Nekola, July 2, 1961. Married Elsie Jensen. Children: Michael 2/7/66, Jimmy and Billy 6/7/67, Danny 8/5/69.**

For the first time in 12 years with the Red Sox Rico played in less than 100 games and had his least productive season. In late June he did play five games at second base for the first time in his professional career.

He had been plagued by inner ear problems which threatened his career in 1975, but had no similar problem in 1976, and still feels he can contribute to the Red Sox.

From 1965 through 1970 he was a fixture at shortstop for the club and moved to third base in 1971. In 1969 he hit 40 home runs which still stands as an A.L. record for shortstops. In 1967 he was the first recipient of the BoSox Club "Man of the Year" award. Rico was All Scholastic in baseball and basketball at Sheepshead Bay HS.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1962	Winston-Salem	137	487	76	135	30	4	17	80	.277	77	100	48*	5
1963	Reading	137	493	64	118	23	7	19	78	.239	62	104	42	3
	Boston	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	.250	0	1	1	0
1964	Seattle	134	442	50	102	13	2	10	48	.231	33	98	29	4
1965	Boston	103	323	38	75	15	2	13	33	.232	36	71	19	0
1966	Boston-a	139	522	58	124	20	1	18	59	.238	41	99	28	1
1967	Boston	142	491	53	127	24	2	17	66	.259	49	93	19	2
1968	Boston	123	406	41	95	17	2	12	46	.234	31	73	12	0
1969	Boston	154	535	92	159	32	2	40	97	.297	98	68	15	3
1970	Boston	157	583	82	152	31	3	29	103	.261	67	82	21	1
1971	Boston	158	553	82	139	24	4	28	89	.251	91	108	11	2
1972	Boston	147	521	62	125	15	2	15	75	.240	78	91	13	0
1973	Boston-b	100	356	44	87	13	1	13	45	.244	47	64	6	0
1974	Boston	129	454	53	121	23	1	15	76	.267	48	74	12	1
1975	Boston-c	115	402	31	96	15	1	7	59	.239	41	66	13	0
1976	Boston	85	240	17	51	7	1	3	24	.213	34	36	6	0
Major Lg. Tot.		1553	5390	653	1352	237	22	210	773	.251	661	926	176	10

a-On Disabled List from August 14 to September 1, 1966.

b-On Disabled List from August 21 to October 1, 1973.

c-On Disabled List from August 18 to September 1, 1975.

**PETRO'S STATISTICS CONTINUED (next page)**

\* led league



### CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston	3	12	1	2	0	0	1	2	.167	0	3	0

### WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1967	Boston	7	20	3	4	1	0	2	3	.200	3	8	2
1975	Boston	7	26	3	8	1	0	0	4	.308	3	6	0
World Series Tot.		14	46	6	12	2	0	2	7	.261	6	14	2

### ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	Pos.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1967	American	SS	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0
1969	American	SS	3	0	1	1	0	0	1	.333	0	1	1
All Star Game Tot.			4	0	1	1	0	0	1	.250	0	1	1

## RICE, James Edward (Jim)

## OUTFIELDER

Age: 23, Turns 24 Mar. 8; Born: March 8, 1953, Anderson, S. C. Ht.: 6'2"; Wt.: 205 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Anderson, S. C. Signed by Scout Mace Brown, June 10, 1971. Married Corine Gillard.

Like Fred Lynn, Jim had a sensational rookie season in 1975, and although his 1976 figures would be substantial for most second year players, they suffer by comparison.

As happened in 1975, Jim again showed he is a much better hitter when he plays regularly in left field than when he is used as a designated hitter. In 98 games in left he hit .292, with 18 HR and 56 RBI vs. .264, 7 HR and 29 RBI as the DH. One of the most interesting aspects of the 1977 season will be the duel between Jim and veteran Carl Yastrzemski to determine who will be the regular left fielder and the regular designated hitter.

His 48 home runs in two and a fraction major league seasons gives credence to Henry Aaron's prediction that Jim is one young player with a chance to break his all time home run record. He has many tape measure homers to his credit already.

In June 1971, Jim was selected number one by the Red Sox in the draft, after winning 10 letters in baseball, football, basketball and track for Westside and Hanna High Schools in Anderson, S.C. He came rapidly through the Red Sox system as an All Star in the Florida State and Eastern Leagues and "Minor League Player of the Year" in 1974 when he led the International League in hitting, home runs and RBI.

A broken left hand suffered on September 21, 1975 kept him from competing in the playoffs and World Series. An avid golfer, he is already setting records for distance driving of a golf ball.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1971	Williamsport	60	223	34	57	9	5	5	27	.256	16	51	6	8
1972	Winter Haven	130	491*	80*	143*	20	13	17	87	.291	58	108	9	7
1973	Bristol	119	423	66	134	25	4	27	93	.317*	45	93	12	3
	Pawtucket	10	37	7	14	2	0	4	10	.378	3	5	0	0
1974	Pawtucket	117	430	69	145	21	4	25*	93*	.337*	38	84	11	2
	Boston	24	67	6	18	2	1	1	13	.269	4	12	1	0
1975	Boston-a	144	564	92	174	29	4	22	102	.309	36	122	0	10
1976	Boston	153	581	75	164	25	8	25	85	.282	28	123*	7	8
Major Lg. Tot.		321	1212	173	356	56	13	48	200	.294	68	257	8	18

a-On Disabled List from September 21, 1975 to end of season.

## RIPLEY, Allen Stevens (Rip)

## PITCHER

Age: 24; Born: October 18, 1952, Norwood, Mass. Ht.: 6'3"; Wt.: 185 lbs. Blue eyes. Blond Hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: No. Attleboro, Mass. Signed by Scout Lefty LeFebvre, March 15, 1973.

The son of Walt Ripley, who pitched very briefly for the Red Sox in 1935, Al has advanced rapidly through the farm system and makes his first major league trip to spring training. He followed a good 1975 season in the Carolina League with a solid season in 1976 with Bristol of the Eastern League and a strong finish in triple A at Rhode Island.

Scouting reports indicate "he can throw hard for nine innings with a nice, loose delivery and isn't far away from the major leagues."

Although he had starred in Little League in No. Attleboro, he didn't attract attention until he was a couple of years out of No. Attleboro HS and pitching sandlot baseball in Rhode Island, when he was signed as a free agent.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1973	Elmira	14	11	5	5-6	0	79	74	34	26	26	64	2.96
1974	Winston-Salem	28	25	9	10-9	0	170	166	87	66	73	114	3.49
1975	Winston-Salem	25	25	14*	14-7	0	186*	150	70	57	75	120	2.76
	Bristol	1	1	0	1-0	0	5	7	2	1	1	3	1.80
1976	Bristol	21	21	14	10-10	0	161	161	67	58	39	88	3.22
	Rhode Island	5	5	3	3-2	0	39	40	19	17	16	33	3.89

\* led league

\* tied for league lead

## DID YOU KNOW?

JIM RICE hit 25 doubles and 25 home runs in 1976, his second straight 20-20 year in those categories. The only other RED SOX players since 1971 to have consecutive 20-20 seasons were CARLTON FISK in 1972-73 and REGGIE SMITH in 1969 through 1973.

SCOTT, George C., Jr. (Boomer)

FIRST BASEMAN

Age: 32, Turns 33 Mar. 23; Born: March 23, 1944, Greenville, Miss.; Ht.: 6'2"; Wt.: 215 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Boston, Mass. Signed May 1964 by Scouts Ed Scott and Milt Bolling.

"The Boomer" was always a popular player in Boston, so he and Red Sox fans are happy for his return to Fenway Park.

Last year George won his sixth straight Gold Glove at first base, which means he has won a Gold Glove in eight of 10 major league seasons at first base. With the Red Sox in 1970, he played mostly at third base. He comes back to Boston after setting all time records for the Brewers in home runs, RBI and batting average, and now gives the Red Sox the extra right handed power missing in 1976.

He starred in baseball, basketball and football at Coleman High of Greenville, Miss. before signing with the Red Sox in 1962. He jumped right to Boston from the Eastern League where he was the unanimous MVP choice when he led the league in every hitting category with Pittsfield. In 1967 he was a key reason the Red Sox won the "Impossible Dream" pennant.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1962	Olean	63	223	31	53	8	1	5	28	.238	17	86	18	1
1963	Wellsville	106	426	82	125	12	9	15	74	.293	33	111	27	18
1964	Winston-Salem	55	156	24	45	7	2	10	30	.288	12	36	6	1
1965	Pittsfield	140	523*	91	167*	30*	9*	25*	94*	.319*	53	117	31*	5
1966	Boston	162	601	73	147	18	7	27	90	.245	65	152*	16	4
1967	Boston	159	565	74	171	21	7	19	82	.303	63	119	19*	10
1968	Boston	124	350	23	60	14	0	3	25	.171	26	88	11	3
1969	Boston	152	549	63	139	14	5	16	52	.253	61	74	18	4
1970	Boston-a	127	480	50	142	24	5	16	63	.296	44	95	18	4
1971	Boston-b	146	537	72	141	16	4	24	78	.263	41	102	11	0
1972	Milwaukee	152	578	71	154	24	4	20	88	.266	43	130	15	16
1973	Milwaukee	158	604	98	185	30	4	24	107	.306	61	94	9	9
1974	Milwaukee	158	604	74	170	36	2	17	82	.281	59	90	12	9
1975	Milwaukee	158	617	86	176	26	4	36*	109*	.285	51	97	15	6
1976	Milwaukee-c	156	606	73	166	21	5	18	77	.274	53	118	13	0

Maj. Lg. Tot.
1652
6091
757
1651
244
47
220
853
.271
567
1159
157
65

- a-On Disabled List wth fractured right hand, July 18 to August 17, 1970.
- b-Traded with catcher Don Pavletich, pitchers Ken Brett and Jim Lonborg, outfielders Billy Conigllaro and Joe Lahoud to Brewers for pitchers Lew Krausse and Marty Pattln and outfielders Tommy Harper and Pat Skrable, October 11, 1971.
- c-Traded with outfielder Bernle Carbo to the Red Sox for first baseman Cecll Cooper, December 6, 1976.

WORLD SERIES RECORD														
Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	
1967	Boston	7	26	3	6	1	1	0	0	.231	3	6	0	

ALL STAR GAME RECORD														
Year	League	Pos.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	
1966	American	1B	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0	
1975	Amerlcan	1B	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	2	0	
All Star Game Tot.			4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	2	0	

SPENCER, Gerald Wayne (Gerry)

PITCHER

Age: 25; Born: October 30, 1951, San Antonio, Tex. Ht.: 6'2"; Wt.: 195 lbs. Green eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: San Antonio, Tex. Signed by Scout Dave Philley, June 12, 1970. Single.

Gerry, like Don Aase, comes to spring training after a half year's layoff recommended by doctors to cure an ailing elbow. He had been throwing well for Rhode Island early in 1976, but didn't pitch in the second half of the season.

This will be his second trip to the major league camp after advancing steadily through the farm system. The Red Sox chose him 7th in the 1970 draft after he was picked All District for three years at East Central HS in San Antonio. As a youngster he was a finalist in the "Pitch, Hit and Throw" contest put on by the Houston Astros.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1970	Jamestown	12	12	6	5-6	0	81	66	34	28	32	78	3.11
1971	Greenville	19	7	0	4-2	3	48	46	24	19	20	49	3.56
1972	Winston-Salem	26	19	7	6-12	1	145	156	74	60	40	107	3.72
1973	Winston-Salem	22	13	2	6-6	0	105	107	47	42	33	61	3.60
1974	Winston-Salem	29	29	12	11-7	0	214	195	90	70	70	115	2.94
1975	Brlstol	14	13	7	8-6	0	99	86	33	26	28	42	2.36
	Pawtucket	8	6	0	1-1	0	39	39	18	15	15	19	3.49
1976	Rhode Island	7	7	2	1-2	0	35	34	21	20	20	17	5.09

\* led league
\* tled for league lead

DID YOU KNOW?

LUIS TIAN was 11-6 in Fenway Park for the second stralght year. Since joining the RED SOX in mid-1971 he has a 57-26 record (.687) there (over-all record of 64-30 (.681) there). He was 10-1 in Fenway in 1972.

DID YOU KNOW?

TOM HOUSE and REGGIE CLEVELAND were the toughest RED SOX pitchers to hit in 1976. HOUSE yielded a .241 average (39-162) and CLEVELAND held the opposition to a .247 mark (159-645). HOUSE was also the best vs. lefties (.192) while RICK WISE was the best vs. righties (.241).



STANLEY, Robert William (Bob)

PITCHER

Age: 22; Born: November 10, 1954, Portland, Me. Ht.: 6'4"; Wt.: 205 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Kearny, N.J. Signed by Scout Matt Sczesny, January 19, 1974.

Bob could be this year's "sleeper" among Red Sox rookies on his first trip to a major league camp after an excellent season at Bristol and fine performances with the Red Sox winter instructional team.

Scout reports note his strength, indicated by the fact that he has led two leagues in a row in number of starts, and remark about his good sinking fast ball. Like Burleson and Fisk, he was a number one secondary selection in the winter draft of 1974 after earning All State honors at Kearny HS, and pitching a perfect game in the state tourney. He was drafted by the Dodgers in June, 1973 but didn't sign. In high school, Little League, Pony, and American Legion baseball, he also played shortstop and third base.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1974	Elmira	15	15*	4	6-6	0	86	94	57	44	40	45	4.60
1975	Winter Haven	27	26*	10	5-17*	0	169	136	76	55	74	73	2.93
1976	Bristol	27	27*	13	15-9	0	186	176	76	55	83	78	2.66

TIANT, Luis Clemente (Luis)

PITCHER

Age: 36; Born: November 23, 1940, Havana, Cuba. Ht.: 5'11"; Wt.: 205 lbs. Brown eyes, Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Milton, Mass. Married Maria Del Refugio Navarro. Children: Luis 9/5/62, Isabel 10/14/67, Daniel Alfredo 7/21/74.

Luis had a good start and a great finish on his way to his fourth 20 game season, his third with the Red Sox. Only Cy Young and Bill Dineen in Red Sox annals had more than two 20 game seasons.

He lost five straight in July and his record sagged to 10-10. But he went 11-2 from that point on, became A.L. "Player of the Month" in August with a 6-0 record and a 1.64 ERA, and the chant of "Loueee, Loueee, Loueee" again sounded at Fenway. For the fourth straight year he was voted the Red Sox Most Valuable Pitcher by the Boston baseball writers.

Since August 26, 1975 two constant observers at Luis' games were his parents Luis, Sr. and Isabel, after they had been allowed to come from Cuba. Both parents passed away within 48 hours last December. Luis, Sr. had been a fabled left-handed pitcher for the New York Cubans of yesteryear.

As he succeeds each year, Luis adds to one of the greatest comeback stories in sports history. Unconditionally released by the Minnesota Twins in March of 1971, and by the Atlanta Braves in May of that year, he caught on with Louisville in the Red Sox system, came to Boston to stay in mid-season, and shows a 97-65 Boston record since.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1959	Mex. C. Tigers	41	27	11	5-19	0	184	214	139*	121	107	98	5.92
1960	Mex. C. Tigers	41	24	9	•17-7	0	180	194	115	93	124*	107	4.65
1961	Mex. C. Tigers	24	19	10	12-9	0	145	138	77	61	106	141	3.78
1962	Jacksonville	1	0	0	0-0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0.00
	Charleston	29	20	4	7-8	0	139	141	75	56	72	99	3.63
1963	Burlington, N.C.	31	24	17	14-9	0	204	151	68	58	81	207*	2.56
1964	Portland	17	15	13	15-1	0	137	88	37	31	40	154	2.04
	Cleveland	19	16	9	10-4	1	127	94	41	40	47	105	2.83
1965	Cleveland	41	30	10	11-11	1	196	166	88	77	66	152	3.54
1966	Cleveland	46	16	7	12-11	8	155	121	50	48	50	145	2.79
1967	Cleveland	33	29	9	12-9	2	214	177	76	65	67	219	2.73
1968	Cleveland	34	32	19	21-9	0	258	152	53	46	73	264	1.60*
1969	Cleveland-a	38	37	9	9-20*	0	250	229	123*	103	129*	156	3.71
1970	Minnesota-b-c	18	17	2	7-3	0	93	84	36	35	41	50	3.39
1971	Richmond-d	5	4	0	1-3	0	23	22	16	16	17	19	6.26
	Louisville	4	4	2	2-2	0	31	25	11	9	11	29	2.61
	Boston	21	10	1	1-7	0	72	73	42	39	32	59	4.88
1972	Boston	43	19	12	15-6	3	179	128	45	38	65	123	1.91*
1973	Boston	35	35	23	20-13	0	272	217	105	101	78	206	3.34
1974	Boston	38	38	25	22-13	0	311	281	106	101	82	176	2.92
1975	Boston	35	35	18	18-14	0	260	262	126	116	72	142	4.02
1976	Boston	38	38	19	21-12	0	279	274	107	95	64	131	3.06

Major Lg. Tot.	439	352	163	179-132	15	2666	2258	998	904	866	1928	3.05
----------------	-----	-----	-----	---------	----	------	------	-----	-----	-----	------	------

a-Traded with pitcher Stan Williams to Minnesota for pitchers Dean Chance and Bob Miller, outfielder Ted Uhlaender and third baseman Graig Nettles, Dec. 12, 1969.

b-On Disabled List June 1 through August 3, 1970.

c-Unconditionally released by Twins March 31, 1971.

d-Released by Braves' organization May 15, 1971.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1970	Minnesota	1	0	0	0-0	0	0.2	1	2	1	0	0	13.50
1975	Boston	1	1	1	1-0	0	9	3	1	0	3	8	0.00
Ch. Ser. Tot.		2	1	1	1-0	0	9.2	4	3	1	3	8	0.93

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1975	Boston	3	3	2	2-0	0	25	25	10	10	8	12	3.60

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	Pos.	GS	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1968	American	P	1	0-1	2	2	1	0	2	2	0.00
1974	American	P	0	0-1	2	4	3	2	1	4	9.00
1976	American	P	0	0-0	2	1	0	0	0	1	0.00
All Star Game Tot.			1	0-2	6	7	4	2	3	7	3.00

\* led league

• tied for league lead

VOSK, James M. (Jim)

PITCHER

Age: 23, Turns 24 Mar. 17; Born: March 17, 1953, Red Bank, N.J. Ht.: 6'2"; Wt.: 200 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Red Bank, N.J. Signed by Scout Matt Sczesny, June 21, 1971.

Jim's Eastern League leading 16 saves for Bristol earned him his first trip to the major league camp. He was a pure fast ball pitcher when the Red Sox selected him in the third round of the 1971 draft, but ran into arm problems a few years back and developed a knuckle ball. Last year, his fast ball came back, he became effective again and now rates a chance as a reliever.

He pitched on championship Little League, Babe Ruth League, American Legion, and finally a championship high school team in Middletown, N.J. He was an All State choice and also lettered in football and basketball.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1971	Williamsport	13	13	6	8-3	0	96	77	35	32	48	87	3.00
1972	Winter Haven	23	23	7	6-12	0	163	146	66	46	78	110	2.54
1973	Winston-Salem	3	3	0	0-2	0	4	11	12	7	5	2	15.75
	Winter Haven	11	11	0	3-4	0	52	64	31	30	26	37	5.19
1974	Winston-Salem	27	1	0	2-5	0	58	64	45	38	50	44	5.90
1975	Winston-Salem	20	15	7	5-6	0	124	116	68	48	59	69	3.48
1976	Bristol	40	1	0	2-5	16*	82	56	22	16	35	50	1.76

WILLOUGHBY, James Arthur (Jim)

PITCHER

Age: 28; Born: January 31, 1949, Salinas, Calif. Ht.: 6'3"; Wt. 205 lbs. Hazel eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Modesto, Calif. Married Mary Ann Ryan. Children: Trevor 8/17/71.

Jim's acquisition in mid-season of 1975 was one of the keys to the Red Sox surge to the pennant. He struggled through the first few months of 1976, and then finished strongly in Sept. when he had a 1-1 record with 4 saves and a 1.98 ERA. A sinker ball pitcher, he allowed only four home runs in 99 innings, none the last 20 games.

Through youth baseball in California he was a pitcher and outfielder, and was drafted by San Francisco after graduation from Gustine Union HS, where he was MVP on a four year championship club as a pitcher, outfielder and first baseman. He also earned high school letters in football, basketball and track.

Since he has been in professional baseball he has continued his education at Phoenix College, California State at Fresno and Univ. of California, Berkeley, and is regarded as an outstanding chess player.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1967	St. Lake City	17	9	2	3-3	0	70	57	47	31	31	72	3.99
1968	Fresno	6	0	0	1-1	0	11	10	7	6	4	11	4.91
	Medford	12	10	2	4-6	0	56	60	48	33	18	48	5.30
1969	Fresno	20	20	10	12-4	0	156	126	44	35	38	160	2.02
1970	Phoenix	29	26	9	11-9	0	190	211	84	69	39	116	3.27
1971	Phoenix	31	29	12*	14-9	0	204	189	91	76	79	140	3.35
	San Francisco	2	1	0	0-1	0	4	8	4	4	1	3	9.00
1972	Phoenix	26	25	5	9-8	0	164	172	104	85	53	115	4.66
	San Francisco	11	11	7	6-4	0	88	72	25	23	14	40	2.35
1973	San Francisco	39	12	1	4-5	1	123	138	74	64	37	60	4.68
1974	Phoenix	15	15	5	6-6	0	94	122	66	61	24	39	5.84
	San Francisco-a	18	4	0	1-4	0	41	51	27	21	9	12	4.61
1975	Tulsa-b	15	15	7	8-6	0	114	112	43	41	28	62	3.24
	Boston	24	0	0	5-2	8	49	46	25	19	16	29	3.54
1976	Boston	54	0	0	3-12	10	99	94	38	31	31	37	2.82
Nat. Lg. Tot.		70	28	8	11-14	1	256	269	130	112	61	115	3.94
Am. Lg. Tot.		78	0	0	8-14	18	148	140	63	50	47	66	3.04
Major Lg. Tot.		148	28	8	19-28	19	404	409	193	162	108	181	3.61

a-Traded to St. Louis for infielder Tom Heintzelman, October 14, 1974.

b-Purchased from St. Louis by Red Sox July 4, 1975 to complete Mario Guerrero trade of April 4, 1975.

WORLD SERIES RECORD													
Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1975	Boston	3	0	0	0-1	0	6.1	3	1	0	0	2	0.00

\* led league

SOX PITCHERS GAME STRIKEOUT HIGH			
PITCHER	NO.	DATE	OPPONENT
Burton	6	9/20/75	in Detroit
Campbell	9	5/26/75	in Detroit (Twins)
Cleveland	11	6/15/71	Reds (Cardinals)
	8	9/15/76	in Milwaukee (SOX)
House	4	3 times for the	Braves
	3	8/29/76	Kansas City (SOX)
Jenkins	14	Twice in '71 for	Cubs
	9	3 times in '76 for	SOX
Kreuger	6	9/16/76	in Milwaukee
Lee	8	9/ 9/75	in Cleveland
Murphy	9	4/26/70	in Washington (Angels)
	4	7/ 9/76	Minnesota (SOX)
Tiant	19	7/ 3/68	Minnesota (Indians) (10 innings)
	16	Twice for	Cleveland
	12	Twice for	SOX ('76 and '75)
Willoughby	8	4/19/74	in Los Angeles (Giants)
	6	8/ 6/75	in Milwaukee (SOX)
Wise	11	8/28/71	San Francisco (Phillies)
	9	5/18/75	Kansas City (SOX)



WISE, Richard Charles (Rick)

PITCHER

Age: 31, Turns 32 Sept. 13; Born: September 13, 1945, Jackson, Mich. Ht.: 6'2"; Wt.: 195 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Chesterfield, Mo.

Rick led the Red Sox with four shutouts in 1976 and pitched two one-hitters and two two-hitters. Back in 1971 he had a no-hitter against Cincinnati at Riverfront Stadium, and in 1975 George Scott broke up Rick's no-hit bid with a two-out ninth inning homer at County Stadium, Milwaukee. He now has four career one-hit games.

He had a strong September last year, with a 4-1 record and a 1.98 ERA to finish 14-11. After giving up 34 home runs in 1975 he cut that figure to 18 in 1976.

Growing up in Portland, Oregon, he pitched on championship Little League, Babe Ruth League and American Legion teams, and competed in the 1961 Babe Ruth World Series. Before signing with the Phillies in 1963, he had lettered in baseball, football and basketball at Madison HS.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1963	Bakersfield	12	9	6	6-3	0	65	47	26	19	23	98	2.63
1964	Philadelphia	25	8	0	5-3	0	69	78	41	31	25	39	4.04
1965	Arkansas	30	28	10	8-16*	0	194	195	107	96	84	148	4.45
1966	San Diego	12	6	1	3-1	0	55	44	16	14	9	26	2.29
	Philadelphia	22	13	3	5-6	0	99	100	50	41	24	58	3.73
1967	Philadelphia	36	25	6	11-11	0	181	177	69	66	45	111	3.28
1968	Philadelphia	30	30	7	9-15	0	182	210	100	92*	37	97	4.55
1969	Philadelphia	33	31	14	15-13	0	220	215	100	79	61	144	3.23
1970	Philadelphia	35	34	5	13-14	0	220	253	115	102	65	113	4.17
1971	Philadelphia-a	38	37	17	17-14	0	272	261	110	87	70	155	2.88
1972	St. Louis	35	35	20	16-16	0	269	250	98	93	71	142	3.11
1973	St. Louis-b	35	34	14	16-12	0	259	259	113	97	59	144	3.37
1974	Boston-c	9	9	1	3-4	0	49	47	23	21	16	25	3.86
1975	Boston	35	35	17	19-12	0	255	262	126	112	72	141	3.95
1976	Boston	34	34	11	14-11	0	224	218	100	88	48	93	3.53
Nat. Lg. Tot.		289	247	86	107-104	0	1771	1803	796	688	457	1003	3.50
Am. Lg. Tot.		78	78	29	36-27	0	528	527	249	221	136	259	3.77
Major Lg. Tot.		367	325	115	143-131	0	2299	2330	1045	909	593	1262	3.56

- a-Traded to St. Louis for pitcher Steve Carlton, February 25, 1972.
- b-Traded to the Red Sox with outfielder Bernie Carbo for outfielder Reggie Smith and pitcher Ken Tatum, October 26, 1973.
- c-On Disabled List from August 12 to September 1, 1974 with shoulder Injury.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1975	Boston	1	1	0	1-0	0	7.1	6	3	2	3	2	2.45

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1975	Boston	2	1	0	1-0	0	5.1	6	5	5	2	2	8.44

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	Pos.	GS	W-L	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1973	National	P	1	1-0	2	2	1	1	0	1	4.50

Named to 1971 National League Team but dld not play.

WRIGHT, James Clifton (Jim)

PITCHER

Age: 26; Born: December 21, 1950, Reed Ctlty, Mich. Ht.: 6'1"; Wt.: 165 lbs. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Coopersville, Mich. Signed by Scout Maurice DeLoof, June 14, 1969. Married Laura Rae Crouse.

Jim is back for his third try with the major league club. All scouting reports indicate he has shown major league potential at times, but has never been consistent enough to be a winner. At 26 years old he faces a critical spring training.

He was a fourth round pick in the 1969 draft after earning MVP honors at Coopersville HS in baseball and earning four letters as an end in football.

Year	Club	G	GS	CG	W-L	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	ERA
1969	Jamestown	13	8	2	2-5	1	54	66	44	32	20	37	5.33
1970	Jamestown	3	0	0	0-0	1	8	3	1	1	2	8	1.13
1971	Greenville	24	13	2	6-7	2	83	85	48	39	32	74	4.23
	Winston-Salem	3	0	0	0-0	0	4	2	0	0	1	0	0.00
1972	Anderson	15	7	0	0-4	0	42	59	43	35	24	35	7.50
1973	Winston-Salem	35	10	3	7-4	3	126	117	64	43	50	103	3.07
1974	Bristol	25	21	7	9-8	0	164	153	70	50	58	131	2.74
1975	Bristol	10	10	6	7-1	0	69	61	28	27	30	66	3.52
	Pawtucket	17	17	1	1-10	0	102	105	51	40	46	69	3.53
1976	Rhode Island	37	18	6	6-12	3	136	162	90	76	44	74	5.02

\* led league

DID YOU KNOW?

RICK WISE has committed just 8 errors in 508 chances for a .984 mark during 12 major league seasons. Four of the errors came in 1975. In 1976 he did not commit an error in 54 chances. He led the N.L. pitchers in fielding in 1971 (1.000, 59 chances) and has had 7 errorless seasons.

YASTRZEMSKI, Carl Michael (Yaz)

FIRST BASEMAN

Age: 37, Turns 38 Aug. 22; Born: August 22, 1939, Southampton, L.I., N.Y. Ht.: 5'11"; Wt.: 185 lbs. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Boca Raton, Florida. Signed by Scout "Bots" Nekola, November 28, 1958. Married Carolann Casper. Children: Mary Ann 9/21/60, C. Michael Jr. 8/16/61, Suzann 6/15/66, Carolyn 4/15/69.

Like fine wine and the famous river, Yaz keeps on going and producing and now leads all every-day players in the A.L. in point of service. The figures on the adjacent page show where Yaz stands in the all time baseball figures. Each year he moves ahead of many players already in the Hall of Fame.

He turned 37 last August, but he played in more games (155), had more HR (21) and RBI (102) than in any year since 1970, once again was voted the Red Sox Most Valuable Player by the Boston writers, and received the newly created Tom Yawkey Memorial Award. Last May, in his 16th major league season, he tied Ty Cobb and Tony Lazzeri for the A.L. mark of five homers in two games in Detroit and N. Y.

Carl played 94 games at first in 1976, 51 in left field and was the DH in 10 games. With the re-acquisition of George Scott, it will be a duel between Yaz and Rice to see who plays left and who is the DH.

Now in his 17th Red Sox season, he has more longevity with the club as a home-grown player than any previous player. Ted Williams, who played 19 Red Sox seasons, was obtained in a trade while Yaz signed off the campus of Notre Dame as a shortstop in 1959. Later he obtained his degree at Merrimac College. Last year he signed a special service contract with a nationally known meat processing firm.

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E	SB
1959	Raleigh	120	451	87	170*	34*	6	15	100	.377*	78	49	45*	16
1960	Minneapolis	148	570	84	193*	36	8	7	69	.339	47	65	5	16
1961	Boston	148	583	71	155	31	6	11	80	.266	50	96	10	6
1962	Boston	160	646	99	191	43	6	19	94	.296	66	82	11*	7
1963	Boston	151	570	91	183*	40*	3	14	68	.321*	95*	72	6	8
1964	Boston	151	567	77	164	29	9	15	67	.289	75	90	11	6
1965	Boston	133	494	78	154	45•	3	20	72	.312	70	58	3	7
1966	Boston	160	594	81	165	39*	2	16	80	.278	84	60	5	8
1967	Boston	161	579	112*	189*	31	4	44•	121*	.326*	91	69	7	10
1968	Boston	157	539	90	162	32	2	23	74	.301*	119*	90	3	13
1969	Boston	162•	603	96	154	28	2	40	111	.255	101	91	6	15
1970	Boston	161	566	125*	186	29	0	40	102	.329	128	66	14	23
1971	Boston	148	508	75	129	21	2	15	70	.254	106	60	2	8
1972	Boston-a	125	455	70	120	18	2	12	68	.264	67	44	8	5
1973	Boston	152	540	82	160	25	4	19	95	.296	105	58	18	9
1974	Boston	148	515	93*	155	25	2	15	79	.301	104	48	6	12
1975	Boston	149	543	91	146	30	1	14	60	.269	87	67	5	8
1976	Boston	155	546	71	146	23	2	21	102	.267	80	67	4	5
Major Lg. Tot.		2421	8848	1402	2559	489	50	338	1343	.289	1428	1118	119	150

a-On Disabled List May 9 to June 9, 1972 with Injured right knee.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston	3	11	4	5	1	0	1	2	.455	1	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1967	Boston	7	25	4	10	2	0	3	5	.400	4	1	0
1975	Boston	7	29	7	9	0	0	0	4	.310	4	1	0
World Series Tot.		14	54	11	19	2	0	3	9	.352	8	2	0

ALL STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	Pos.	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.	BB	SO	E
1963	American	OF	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0
1967	American	OF	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	.750	2	1	0
1968	American	OF	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	2	0
1969	American	OF	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0
1970	American	OF-1B	6	1	4	1	0	0	1	.667	0	0	0
1971	American	OF	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0
1972	American	OF	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	1	0
1974	American	1B	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0
1975	American	PH	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	1.000	0	0	0
1976	American	OF	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	0	0	0
All Star Game Tot.			27	2	8	2	0	1	4	.296	4	5	0

- Member of 1966 American League team but did not play.
- Named to 1965 American League team but replaced due to injury.
- Named to 1973 American League team but replaced due to injury.

\* led league

• tied for league lead

DID YOU KNOW?

When CARL YASTRZEMSKI hit five home runs in two consecutive games (3 in Detroit 5/19/76 and 2 in N.Y. 5/20/76) he became the 10th player to accomplish that feat. The only other A.L. achievers were TY COBB in 1925 for the Tigers and TONY LAZZERI in 1936 for the Yankees.



## YAZ CAREER RECORD

	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI
CAREER	.289	8848	2559	338	1343
BOSTON	.309	4397	1359	180	777
AWAY	.270	4451	1200	158	566
vs. Balt.	.307	991	304	27	134
Calif.	.290	796	231	30	131
Chl.	.282	815	230	23	125
Clev.	.274	970	266	42	156
Det.	.296	1012	300	54	195
K. C. A's	.259	456	118	12	57
K. C. Roy.	.289	325	94	13	52
Milw.*	.283	407	115	15	72
Minn.	.292	855	250	35	122
N. Y.	.281	1001	281	40	125
Oak.	.293	355	104	17	49
Tex.	.332	196	65	3	28
Wash.	.300	669	201	27	97
vs. Left	.248	2372	588	61	321
Right	.304	6476	1971	277	1022
Pinch Hit	.214	14	3	1	2
Des. Hit	.283	46	13	1	9
April	.270	923	249	34	141
May	.283	1422	402	68	235
June	.301	1577	475	63	258
July	.290	1691	490	65	243
August	.281	1722	484	48	235
Sept.	.301	1467	442	58	222
Oct.	.370	46	17	2	9

\*Includes 1969 vs. Seattle.

## CHECKING YAZ ON THE ALL-TIME RANKINGS

	ALL-TIME RANK	ACTIVE RANK	
Games — 2421	26th	2nd	(B. Robinson 2872)
AB — 8848	36th	3rd	(B. Robinson 10,607, Brock 9140)
Runs — 1402	54th	3rd	(Rose 1459, Brock 1454)
Hits — 2559	53rd	4th	(B. Robinson 2841, Rose 2762, Brock 2701)
2B — 489	26th	1st	(Rose 483)
HR — 338	31st	5th	(McCovey 465, Stargell 388, Allen 346, Powell 339)
RBI — 1343	30th	2nd	(B. Robinson 1353)
BB — 1428	12th	1st	(McCovey 1193, Morgan 1177)
TB — 4162	29th	2nd	(B. Robinson 4258)
XBH — 877	26th	1st	(B. Robinson 815)

## DID YOU KNOW?

LUIS TIAANT had his third 20-win season in the last four years. He joined CY YOUNG (six times) and BILL DINEEN (three times) as the only RED SOX pitchers to win 20 three or more years.

## 1976 REGULAR SEASON ROSTER CHANGES

May 4	Gene Michael released; Bob Heise removed from Disabled List.
June 1	Bill Lee placed on Disabled List; Andy Merchant recalled from Rhode Island.
June 3	Bernie Carbo traded to Milwaukee for Bob Darwin and Tom Murphy.
June 4	Deron Johnson released.
June 15	Steve Dillard and Andy Merchant optioned to Rhode Island; Joe Rudi and Rollie Fingers purchased from Oakland.
June 18	Joe Rudi and Rollie Fingers sent back to Oakland by Comm. Kuhn ruling; Steve Dillard and Andy Merchant recalled from Rhode Island.
June 28	Andy Merchant optioned to Rhode Island; Butch Hobson recalled from Rhode Island.
July 12	Butch Hobson optioned to Rhode Island; Bill Lee removed from Disabled List.
July 29	Steve Dillard optioned to Rhode Island; Butch Hobson recalled from Rhode Island.
Aug. 9	Tom House placed on Disabled List; Rick Kreuger recalled from Rhode Island.
Aug. 13	Rick Jones optioned to Rhode Island.
Aug. 29	Tom House removed from Disabled List.
Sept. 1	Ferguson Jenkins placed on Disabled List; Rick Jones recalled from Rhode Island.
Sept. 6	Steve Dillard, Jack Baker and Ernie Whitt recalled from Rhode Island.

## MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

**EDWARD F. KENNEY, Director, Minor League Clubs**  
191 Liberty Street, Braintree, Mass. 02184

<i>Club</i>	<i>(League)</i>	<i>Class</i>	<i>Officials</i>
Pawtucket	(International)		
	Joe Morgan, Manager	AAA	Bernard Mondor, Pres.
Bristol	(Eastern)		
	John Kennedy, Manager	AA	Mike Tamburro, G.M.
Winston-Salem	(Carolina)		
	Tony Torchia, Manager	A	Briggs Miles, Pres.
Winter Haven	(Florida State)		
	Rac Slider, Manager	A	Joe Dobson, G.M.
Elmira	(New York-Penn)		
	Dick Berardino, Manager	A	Joe Buzas, Pres.

## SCOUTS — 1977

**HAYWOOD C. SULLIVAN, Vice President**

Bolling, Milton J.  
2752 Fontaine Bleau Drive, South  
Mobile, Alabama 36606  
205-479-3843

Boone, Raymond O.  
4950 Art Street  
San Diego, Calif. 92115  
714-582-6805

Brown, Mace  
305 N. Holden Road  
Greensboro, N. C. 27410  
919-299-2581

Digby, George  
P. O. Box 865  
Inverness, Fla. 32650  
904-726-3493

Doyle, Howard  
1022 E. 3rd Street  
Stillwater, Okla. 74074  
405-372-7155

Enos, William D.  
55 Elm Street  
Cohasset, Mass. 02025  
617-383-0250

Johnson, Earl  
9541 25th Avenue, N.W.  
Seattle, Wash. 98117  
206-782-2136

Kasko, Edward M.  
317 Burnwick Rd.  
Richmond, Virginia 23227  
804-266-3857

Koney, Charles  
509 Crandon Ave.  
River Oaks Terrace  
Calumet City, Ill. 60409  
312-891-4186

LeFebvre, Wilfrid "Lefty"  
158 Greenfield Street  
Seekonk, Mass. 02771  
617-761-8534

Lenhardt, Donald E.  
9839 Delhi Drive  
St. Louis, Missouri 63137  
314-867-8461

McDonald, Tommy  
104 Marlboro St.  
Quincy, Mass. 02169  
617-471-3353

Maldonado, Felix J.  
P. O. Box 4165  
Ponce Annex  
Ponce, Puerto Rico 00731  
809-842-9545

Malzone, Frank  
16 Aletha Road  
Needham, Mass. 02192  
617-444-3498

Mele, Sabath A. "Sam"  
340 Adams Street  
Quincy, Mass. 02169  
617-479-1323

Naranjo, Ramon  
P. O. Box 178  
Zona 7  
Santo Domingo, D.R.  
565-7636

Paffen, William  
P. O. Box 3532  
Caracas, Venezuela  
36-25-47

Scott, Edward  
472 E. Ridge Road  
Mobile, Ala. 36617  
205-473-1662

Sczesny, Matthew  
126 East 2nd St.  
Deer Park, L.I., New York 11729  
516-667-7073

Stephenson, Joseph  
822 Jade Way  
Anaheim, Calif. 92805  
714-774-0750

Thomas, Larry Lee  
3207 Demorest Road  
Grove City, Ohio 43123  
614-875-4466

Wagner, Charles T.  
1523 Linden Avenue  
Reading, Pa. 19604  
215-375-6800

## RED SOX MVP SELECTIONS

(VOTED BY BBWAA)

		<i>Ave.</i>	<i>HR</i>	<i>RBI</i>
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1967	Carl Yastrzemski, lf	.326	44	121
1958	Jackie Jensen, rf	.286	35	122
1949	Ted Williams, lf	.343	43	159
1946	Ted Williams, lf	.342	38	123
1938	Jimmy Foxx, 1b	.349	50	175



# 1976 HOME ATTENDANCE

Date No.	Date	Day	d-N	Opp.	Game No.	Atten- dance	Series	Season
1	4/13	Tues.	d	Clev.	1	32,127		32,127
2	4/14	Wed.	d		2	14,315	46,442	46,442
3	4/15	Thurs.	d	Chi.	3	10,916		57,358
4	4/17	Sat.	d		4	24,328		81,686
5	4/18	Sun.	d		5	18,971	54,215	100,657
6	4/19	Mon.	d	Minn.	6	34,158		134,815
7	4/20	Tues.	d		7	22,147	56,305	156,962
8	5/4	Tues.	N	K.C.	8	16,274		173,236
9	5/5	Wed.	N		9	17,596	33,870	190,832
10	5/8	Sat.	d	Tex.	10-11	23,737		214,569
11	5/9	Sun.	d		12	18,618	42,355	233,187
12	5/14	Fri.	N	Milw.	13	25,069		258,256
13	5/15	Sat.	d		14	26,327		284,583
14	5/16	Sun.	d		15	28,814	80,210	313,397
15	5/24	Mon.	N	Det.	16	20,590		333,987
16	5/25	Tues.	N		17	21,033	41,623	355,020
17	5/28	Fri.	N	Balt.	18	33,250		388,270
18	5/29	Sat.	N		19	33,238		421,508
19	5/30	Sun.	d		20	28,300	94,788	449,808
20	5/31	Mon.	N	N.Y.	21	35,939		485,747
21	6/2	Wed.	N		22	30,110		515,857
22	6/3	Thurs.	N		23	29,505	95,554	545,362
23	6/4	Fri.	N	Calif.	24	23,154		568,516
24	6/5	Sat.	d		25	25,784		594,300
25	6/6	Sun.	d		26	26,004	74,942	620,304
26	6/8	Tues.	N	Oak.	27	26,704		647,008
27	6/9	Wed.	N		28	24,191		671,199
28	6/10	Thurs.	N		29	27,364	78,259	698,563
29	6/24	Thurs.	N	Det.	30	26,293		724,856
30	6/25	Fri.	N		31	27,942		752,798
31	6/26	Sat.	d		32	28,520		781,318
32	6/27	Sun.	d		33	29,809	112,564	811,127
33	6/28	Mon.	N	Balt.	34	27,648		838,775
34	6/29	Tues.	N		35	30,054		868,829
35	6/30	Wed.	d		36	29,348	87,050	898,177
36	7/5	Mon.	d	Chi.	37	24,640		922,817
37	7/6	Tues.	N		38	31,423		954,240
38	7/7	Wed.	d		39	27,281	83,344	981,521
39	7/8	Thurs.	N	Minn.	40	25,970		1,007,491
40	7/9	Fri.	N		41	29,917		1,037,408
41	7/10	Sat.	d		42	28,347		1,065,755
42	7/11	Sun.	d		43	26,580	110,814	1,092,335
43	7/26	Mon.	N	Clev.	44	21,897		1,114,232
44	7/27	Tues.	N		45	20,969		1,135,201
45	7/28	Wed.	N		46	22,246		1,157,447
46	7/29	Thurs.	d		47	29,412	94,524	1,186,859
47	7/30	Fri.	N	N.Y.	48	27,728		1,214,587
48	7/31	Sat.	d		49	28,799		1,243,386
49	7/31	Sat.	N		50	26,641		1,270,027
50	8/1	Sun.	d		51	29,127	112,295	1,299,154
51	8/6	Fri.	N	Milw.	52	25,544		1,324,698
52	8/7	Sat.	d		53	24,514	50,058	1,349,212
53	8/20	Fri.	N	Oak.	54	30,132		1,379,344
54	8/21	Sat.	d		55	27,299		1,406,643
55	8/22	Sun.	d		56	27,526	84,957	1,434,169
56	8/23	Mon.	N	Calif.	57	24,125		1,458,294
57	8/24	Tues.	N		58	24,104		1,482,398
58	8/25	Wed.	d		59	21,513	69,742	1,503,911
59	8/26	Thurs.	N	K.C.	60	24,199		1,528,110
60	8/27	Fri.	N		61	24,940		1,553,050
61	8/28	Sat.	d		62	27,058		1,580,108
62	8/29	Sun.	d		63	26,747	102,944	1,606,855
63	8/30	Mon.	N	Tex.	64	17,101		1,623,956
64	8/31	Tues.	N		65	18,145		1,642,101
65	9/1	Wed.	d		66	19,330	54,576	1,661,431
66	9/8	Wed.	N	Det.	67	13,966		1,675,397
67	9/9	Thurs.	N		68	13,643		1,689,040
68	9/10	Fri.	N		69	19,192	46,801	1,708,232
69	9/11	Sat.	N	Clev.	70	21,421		1,729,653
70	9/12	Sun.	d		71	24,819		1,754,472
71	9/13	Mon.	N		72	12,057	58,297	1,766,529
72	9/21	Tues.	N	Milw.	73-74	17,840		1,784,369
73	9/22	Wed.	N		75	11,796		1,796,165
74	9/23	Thurs.	d		76	6,154	35,790	1,802,319
75	9/28	Tues.	N	N.Y.	77	21,200		1,823,519
76	9/29	Wed.	N		78	23,980	45,180	1,847,499
77	10/1	Fri.	N	Balt.	79	15,749		1,863,248
78	10/2	Sat.	d		80	12,753		1,876,001
79	10/3	Sun.	d		81	19,845	48,347	1,895,846

# DAY BY DAY WITH

Date	Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox — Opponents	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.
<b>April</b>						
9	at Balt.	0-1	JENKINS (L, 0-1) — Palmer (W, 1-0)	0-1	6	— 1
10	at Balt.	1-5	House-R (L, 0-1) — Holtzman (W, 1-0)	0-2	6	— 2
11	at Balt.	6-2	Tiant (W, 1-0) — Cuellar (L, 0-1)	1-2	5	— 1
13	Clev.	7-4	Cleveland-R (W, 1-0) — Dobson (L, 0-1)	2-2	3T	— 1
14	Clev.	5-6	Jenkins (L, 0-2) — Hood-R (W, 1-0)	2-3	4	— 1½
15	Chi.	4-8	Wise (L, 0-1) — Bt. Johnson (W, 1-0)	2-4	6	— 2½
17	Chi.	7-1	TIANT (W, 2-0) — Gossage-R (L, 1-1)	3-4	5	— 2½
18	Chi.	4-10	Lee (L, 0-1) — WOOD (W, 2-1)	3-5	5	— 2½
19	Minn.	2-0	JENKINS (W, 1-2) — Decker (L, 1-2)	4-5	4	— 2
20	Minn.	12-3	WISE (W, 1-1) — Goltz (L, 0-1)	5-5	3	— 2
23	at Chi.	9-2	Tiant (W, 3-0) — Wood (L, 2-2)	6-5	3	— 2
29	at Tex.	1-6	Lee (L, 0-2) — BRILES (W, 2-1)	6-6	4T	— 3
30	at Tex.	5-6	Jenkins (L, 1-3) — Umbarger (W, 2-1)	6-7	5	— 4
<b>May</b>						
1	at Tex.	1-7	Wise (L, 1-2) — SINGER (W, 2-0)	6-8	5	— 4
2	at Tex.	3-6	Tiant (L, 3-1) — G. PERRY (W, 3-2)	6-9	5T	— 4
4	K.C.	5-7	Lee (L, 0-3) — Fitzmorris (W, 3-0)	6-10	6	— 5
5	K.C.	4-8	Jenkins (L, 1-4) — Splittorff (W, 2-3)	6-11	6	— 6½
8*	Tex.	5-6	Pole-R (L, 0-1) — Hargan-R (W, 1-0)	6-12		
	Tex.	4-12	Tiant (L, 3-2) — UMBARGER (W, 3-1)	6-13	6	— 8½
9	Tex.	5-6	Willoughby-R (L, 0-1) — Foucault-R (W, 2-0)	6-14	6	— 8½
11	at Clev.	3-4	JENKINS (L, 1-5) — Dobson (W, 3-3)	6-15	6	— 8½
12	at Clev.	6-4	House-R (W, 1-1) — LaRoche-R (L, 0-1)	7-15	8	— 8½
13	at Clev.	7-5	Tiant (W, 4-2) — Kern (L, 1-1)	8-15	6	— 7½
14	Milw.	2-1	Pole (W, 1-1) — Broberg (L, 1-2)	9-15	6	— 6½
15	Milw.	9-4	JENKINS (W, 2-5) — Rodriguez-R (L, 1-2)	10-15	6	— 6½
16	Milw.	5-11	Wise (L, 1-3) — Slaton (W, 5-1)	10-16	6	— 6½
17	at Det.	7-0	TIANT (W, 5-2) — Coleman (L, 2-3)	11-16	6	— 6
18	at Det.	5-3	Willoughby-R (W, 1-1) — Crawford-R (L, 0-2)	12-16	6	— 6
19	at Det.	9-2	JENKINS (W, 3-5) — Roberts (L, 3-2)	13-16	4T	— 6
20	at N.Y.	8-2	Cleveland-R (W, 2-0) — Figueroa (L, 3-3)	14-16	3	— 5
21	at N.Y.	5-6	Willoughby-R (L, 1-2) — Lyle-R (W, 4-1)	14-17	4	— 6
22	at N.Y.	0-1	House-R (L, 1-2) — HUNTER (W, 4-5)	14-18	4	— 7
23	at N.Y.	7-6	Cleveland-R (W, 3-0) — Lyle-R (L, 4-2)	15-18	3	— 6
24	Det.	3-0	WISE (W, 2-2) — ROBERTS (L, 3-3)	16-18	3	— 5
25	Det.	2-0	TIANT (W, 6-2) — FIDRYCH (L, 1-1)	17-18	3	— 5
26	at Milw.	2-6	Pole (L, 1-2) — SLATON (W, 7-1)	17-19	3	— 6
27	at Milw.	2-1	JENKINS (W, 4-5) — Broberg (L, 1-4)	18-19	3	— 5
28	Balt.	1-4	Cleveland (L, 3-1) — Garland (W, 4-0)	18-20	3T	— 6
29	Balt.	2-7	Tiant (L, 6-3) — PALMER (W, 6-5)	18-21	4	— 6
30	Balt.	3-1	WISE (W, 3-3) — ALEXANDER (L, 3-2)	19-21	3T	— 6
31	N.Y.	3-8	Jenkins (L, 4-6) — HUNTER (W, 6-5)	19-22	4	— 7
<b>June</b>						
2	N.Y.	2-7	Pole (L, 1-3) — FIGUEROA (W, 6-3)	19-23	5	— 6
3	N.Y.	8-2	TIANT (W, 7-3) — Eills (L, 4-4)	20-23	4	— 7
4	Calif.	4-5	Willoughby-R (L, 1-3) — Scott-R (W, 1-0)	20-24	4	— 7
5	Calif.	4-3	JENKINS (W, 5-6) — TANANA (L, 7-4)	21-24	4	— 6
6	Calif.	4-1	Pole (W, 2-3) — Ryan (L, 4-7)	22-24	3	— 5½
8	Oak.	5-6	Cleveland-R (L, 3-2) — Todd-R (W, 5-4)	22-25	3	— 6½
9	Oak.	6-4	Wise (W, 4-3) — Torrez (L, 6-6)	23-25	2	— 6½
10	Oak.	5-8	Murphy-R (L, 0-2) — Todd-R (W, 6-4)	23-26	2	— 6½
11	at Minn.	4-10	Pole (L, 2-4) — Burgmeier-R (W, 3-0)	23-27	3	— 7½
12	at Minn.	5-2	TIANT (W, 8-3) — Goltz (L, 6-3)	24-27	3	— 6½
13	at Minn.	10-2	JONES (W, 1-0) — Hughes (L, 2-7)	25-27	3	— 5½
14	at Minn.	5-0	WISE (W, 5-3) — Decker (L, 2-6)	26-27	3	— 5
15	at Oak.	2-3	JENKINS (L, 5-7) — Lindblad-R (W, 3-1)	26-28	3	— 6
16	at Oak.	1-4	TIANT (L, 8-4) — MITCHELL (W, 3-3)	26-29	3	— 7
17	at Oak.	8-3	POLE (W, 3-4) — Torrez (L, 6-8)	27-29	3	— 7
18	at Calif.	3-1	Murphy-R (W, 1-2) — Hassler-R (L, 0-4)	28-29	2T	— 7
19	at Calif.	3-5	Wise (L, 5-4) — RYAN (W, 6-7)	28-30	3T	— 8
20	at Calif.	4-3	Murphy-R (W, 2-2) — Drago-R (L, 1-5)	29-30	3T	— 8
21	at Balt.	0-2	TIANT (L, 8-5) — GARLAND (W, 7-0)	29-31	4	— 9
22	at Balt.	6-5	Cleveland-R (W, 4-2) — Pagan-R (L, 1-2)	30-31	3T	— 8
23	at Balt.	2-3	Willoughby-R (L, 1-4) — PALMER (W, 9-7)	30-32	4	— 8
24	Det.	3-6	Wise (L, 5-5) — FIDRYCH (W, 7-1)	30-33	4	— 9
25	Det.	2-6	Jenkins (L, 5-8) — Hiller-R (W, 6-3)	30-34	5	— 10
26	Det.	2-1	TIANT (W, 9-5) — ROBERTS (L, 7-6)	31-34	4	— 10
27	Det.	2-4	Murphy-R (L, 2-3) — Grilli-R (W, 2-1)	31-35	5	— 11½
28	Balt.	12-8	Jenkins-R (W, 6-8) — Flanagan-R (L, 0-3)	32-35	5	— 10½
29	Balt.	2-0	WISE (W, 6-5) — Cuellar (L, 4-8)	33-35	5	— 9½
30	Balt.	6-4	Willoughby-R (W, 2-4) — Garland (L, 8-1)	34-35	3T	— 9
<b>July</b>						
1	at Milw.	5-6	Cleveland-R (L, 4-3) — Frisella-R (W, 1-0)	34-36	4	— 9
2	at Milw.	3-0	Pole (W, 4-4) — Augustine (L, 2-5)	35-36	3T	— 9
3	at Milw.	2-6	Cleveland-R (L, 4-4) — COLBORN (W, 5-10)	35-37	4	— 10
4	at Milw.	3-1	WISE (W, 7-5) — BROBERG (L, 1-7)	36-37	3T	— 10
5	Chi.	11-2	TIANT (W, 10-5) — Jefferson (L, 2-3)	37-37	2T	— 9
6	Chi.	4-0	JENKINS (W, 7-8) — BRETT (L, 3-4)	38-37	2T	— 8½
7	Chi.	3-6	Willoughby-R (L, 2-5) — Bt. Johnson (W, 7-7)	38-38	2T	— 8½
8	Minn.	8-4	Jones (W, 2-0) — Goltz (L, 7-8)	39-38	2	— 8½
9	Minn.	6-8	Wise (L, 7-6) — Campbell-R (W, 10-2)	39-39	2	— 9½
10	Minn.	2-4	Tiant (L, 10-6) — Bane (W, 1-2)	39-40	2	— 9½
11	Minn.	6-4	Jenkins (W, 8-8) — Singer (L, 8-4)	40-40	2	— 9½
15*	at K.C.	5-12	Pole (L, 4-5) — LEONARD (W, 10-3)	40-41		
	at K.C.	2-1	Jones (W, 3-0) — BIRD (L, 9-2)	41-41	2	— 10½
16*	at K.C.	1-5	Murphy-R (L, 2-4) — SPLITTORFF (W, 10-6)	41-42		
	at K.C.	1-2	WISE (L, 7-7) — FITZMORRIS (W, 11-5)	41-43	4	— 12



# THE RED SOX IN '76

Date	Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox — Opponents	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.
July						
17	at K.C.	1-2	TIANT (L, 10-7) — Littell-R (W, 6-3)	41-44	5	—13
18	at K.C.	3-6	Cleveland (L, 4-5) — Pattin (W, 3-8)	41-45	5	—13
19	at Tex.	3-4	Willoughby-R (L, 2-6) — Bacsik-R (W, 1-1)	41-46	5	—14
20	at Tex.	4-2	Jones (W, 4-0) — Briles (L, 7-6)	42-46	5	—14
21	at Minn.	1-5	Wise (L, 7-8) — Goltz (W, 8-8)	42-47	4	—15
22	at Minn.	1-5	Tiant (L, 10-8) — Redfern (W, 3-6)	42-48	5	—15
23	at N.Y.	1-9	Lee (L, 0-4) — ALEXANDER (W, 5-6)	42-49	5	—16
24	at N.Y.	1-4	Jones (L, 4-1) — FIGUEROA (W, 13-6)	42-50	5	—17
25	at N.Y.	5-6	House-R (L, 1-3) — Tidrow-R (W, 4-1)	42-51	5	—18
26	Clev.	4-9	Tiant (L, 10-9) — Buskey-R (W, 3-3)	42-52	5	—18
27	Clev.	8-7	Jenkins (W, 9-8) — Bibby (L, 6-3)	43-52	5	—17
28	Clev.	6-7	Willoughby-R (L, 2-7) — Kern-R (W, 7-3)	43-53	5	—17
29	Clev.	6-4	Wise (W, 8-8) — Dobson (L, 11-9)	44-53	5	—16½
30	N.Y.	4-6	Tiant (L, 10-10) — FIGUEROA (W, 14-6)	44-54	5	—17½
31D	N.Y.	4-2	JENKINS (W, 10-8) — Holtzman (L, 8-7)	45-54	5	—16½
31N	N.Y.	6-4	Cleveland (W, 5-5) — Hunter (L, 12-10)	46-54	5	—15½
August						
1	N.Y.	5-4	Lee-R (W, 1-4) — Tidrow-R (L, 4-2)	47-54	5	—14½
2	at Clev.	3-1	WISE (W, 9-8) — DOBSON (L, 11-10)	48-54	5	—14½
3	at Clev.	0-1	Murphy-R (L, 2-5) — ECKERSLEY (W, 7-8)	48-55	5	—15½
4	at Det.	4-1	JENKINS (W, 11-8) — Ruhle (L, 6-9)	49-55	4	—15
5	at Det.	5-4	Cleveland-R (W, 6-5) — Lemanczyk (L, 3-3)	50-55	4	—14
6	Milw.	2-1	Murphy-R (W, 3-5) — Colborn (L, 7-12)	51-55	4	—13½
7	Milw.	3-0	Tiant (W, 11-10) — Rodriguez (L, 4-8)	52-55	4	—12½
10	at Calif.	4-5	Jenkins (L, 11-9) — ROSS (W, 7-13)	52-56	4	—12½
11	at Calif.	0-6	Wise (L, 9-9) — TANANA (W, 14-8)	52-57	5	—13½
12	at Calif.	2-1	TIANT (W, 12-10) — RYAN (L, 9-15)	53-57	4T	—13½
13	at Oak.	0-2	CLEVELAND (L, 6-6) — Norris (W, 4-3)	53-58	5	—14½
14	at Oak.	3-7	Jenkins (L, 11-10) — BLUE (W, 11-10)	53-59	5	—15½
15	at Oak.	7-8	Willoughby-R (L, 2-8) — Bahnsen-R (W, 6-3)	53-60	5	—15½
16	at Chi.	12-5	Tiant (W, 13-10) — Bt. Johnson (L, 9-11)	54-60	5	—15½
17*	at Chi.	1-2	Murphy-R (L, 3-6) — Carroll-R (W, 4-4)	54-61		
	at Chi.	11-7	Pole-R (W, 5-5) — Odom (L, 2-2)	55-61	5	—16
18	at Chi.	2-4	JENKINS (L, 11-11) — GOSSAGE (W, 8-11)	55-62	5	—17
19	at Chi.	2-4	Wise (L, 9-10) — BRETT (W, 7-8)	55-63	5	—17½
20	Oak.	2-1	TIANT (W, 14-10) — Fingers-R (L, 8-9)	56-63	5	—16½
21	Oak.	5-2	Cleveland (W, 7-6) — Bosman (L, 4-1)	57-63	5	—15½
22	Oak.	6-7	Willoughby-R (L, 2-9) — Fingers-R (W, 9-9)	57-64	5	—15½
23	Calif.	7-3	Lee (W, 2-4) — Ryan (L, 10-16)	58-64	5	—15½
24	Calif.	5-6	Willoughby-R (L, 2-10) — HARTZELL (W, 4-4)	58-65	5	—16½
25	Calif.	8-2	Tiant (W, 15-10) — Kirkwood (L, 5-10)	59-65	5	—16½
26	K.C.	6-7	Willoughby-R (L, 2-11) — Bruno-R (W, 1-0)	59-66	5	—17
27	K.C.	9-4	Jenkins (W, 12-11) — Bird (L, 11-6)	60-66	5	—17
28	K.C.	3-8	Lee (L, 2-5) — Fltz Morris (W, 15-9)	60-67	5	—18
29	K.C.	15-6	Wise (W, 10-10) — Leonard (L, 15-7)	61-67	4T	—17
30	Tex.	11-3	TIANT (W, 16-10) — Blyleven (L, 10-15)	62-67	4	—17
31	Tex.	3-8	Cleveland (L, 7-7) — Briles (W, 9-8)	62-68	4	—18
September						
1	Tex.	3-0	Murphy-R (W, 4-6) — G. PERRY (L, 12-12)	63-68	4	—17
3	at Clev.	5-3	TIANT (W, 17-10) — J. Brown (L, 8-10)	64-68	4	—17
4*	at Clev.	7-6	Wise (W, 11-10) — Eckersley (L, 10-11)	65-68		
	at Clev.	0-4	Lee (L, 2-6) — Dobson (W, 13-11)	65-69	4	—17
5	at Clev.	3-6	Cleveland (L, 7-8) — Walts (W, 7-5)	65-70	4	—17
6	at N.Y.	5-6	Jones (L, 4-2) — Alexander (W, 11-8)	65-71	4	—18
7	at N.Y.	2-4	TIANT (L, 17-11) — Eills (W, 15-6)	65-72	4	—19
8	Det.	4-3	Lee (W, 3-6) — Lemanczyk (L, 4-6)	66-72	4	—19
9	Det.	5-0	WISE (W, 12-10) — Ruhle (L, 9-11)	67-72	4	—19
10	Det.	0-1	CLEVELAND (L, 7-9) — BARE (W, 7-7)	67-73	4	—20
11	Clev.	5-6	Jones (L, 4-3) — Bibby (W, 12-5)	67-74	4	—20
12	Clev.	11-3	TIANT (W, 18-11) — Thomas (L, 3-3)	68-74	4	—19½
13	Clev.	3-8	Lee (L, 3-7) — Eckersley (W, 11-12)	68-75	4	—19½
14	at Milw.	2-3	Willoughby-R (L, 2-12) — Frisella-R (W, 5-2)	68-76	4	—20½
15	at Milw.	2-1	Cleveland (W, 8-9) — Beare (L, 1-1)	69-76	4	—20½
16	at Milw.	4-3	Kreuger (W, 1-0) — Castro-R (L, 4-6)	70-76	4	—20
17	at Det.	8-3	TIANT (W, 19-11) — Fidrych (L, 16-9)	71-76	4	—20
18	at Det.	5-4	Lee (W, 4-7) — Ruhle (L, 9-12)	72-76	4	—20
19	at Det.	6-1	WISE (W, 13-10) — Roberts (L, 14-16)	73-76	4	—20
20	at Det.	12-6	Jones-R (W, 5-3) — Glynn (L, 0-2)	74-76	4	—19
21*	Milw.	7-1	TIANT (W, 20-11) — Haas (L, 0-1)	75-76		
	Milw.	1-3	KREUGER (L, 1-1) — COLBORN (W, 9-14)	75-77	4	—18½
22	Milw.	6-3	Pole (W, 6-5) — Augustine (L, 8-12)	76-77	4	—17
23	Milw.	10-3	LEE (W, 5-7) — Travers (L, 15-15)	77-77	4	—16
24	at Balt.	0-3	WISE (L, 13-11) — GARLAND (W, 19-7)	77-78	4	—16½
25	at Balt.	1-0	TIANT (W, 21-11) — GRIMSLEY (L, 8-7)	78-78	4	—16½
26	at Balt.	8-3	CLEVELAND (W, 9-9) — D. Martinez (L, 1-1)	79-78	4	—16
28	N.Y.	7-5	Kreuger (W, 2-1) — FIGUEROA (L, 19-10)	80-78	4	—15
29	N.Y.	6-9	Tiant (L, 21-12) — Hunter (W, 17-15)	80-79	4	—16
October						
1	Balt.	7-4	Wise (W, 14-11) — Holdsworth-R (L, 4-1)	81-79	4	—15½
2	Balt.	1-0	Cleveland (W, 10-9) — D. MARTINEZ (L, 1-2)	82-79	3T	—16
3	Balt.	3-2	Willoughby-R (W, 3-12) — Flanagan-R (L, 3-5)	83-79	3	—15½

\*Doubleheader; D-Day; N-Night; R-Relief; CAPITAL Letters indicate complete game.  
 EXTRA-INNING GAMES: 5/12 (12); 5/21 (12); 5/22 (11); 6/4 (10); 6/20 (11); 6/22 (15);  
 6/23 (10); 6/27 (11); 7/1 (10); 7/7 (10); 7/19 (11); 8/3 (10); 8/12 (10); 8/22 (11);  
 8/26 (15); 9/14 (10); 10/3 (15).

## NUMERICAL ROSTER

- 1 Carbo, of
- 2 Griffin, if
- 3 Dillard, lf
- 4 Hobson, if
- 5 Doyle, if
- 6 Petrocelli, if
- 7 Burleson, lf
- 8 Yastrzemski, if
- 10 Montgomery, c
- 11 Aviles, if
- 14 Rice, of
- 15 Scott, lf
- 16 Miller, of
- 17 Ford, if
- 18 Cox, if
- 19 Lynn, of
- 21 Kreuger, p
- 22 Campbell, p
- 23 Tiant, p
- 24 Evans, of
- 26 Cleveland, p
- 27 Fisk, c
- 28 Ripley, p
- 29 House, p
- 30 Coleman, of
- 31 Jenkins, p
- 32 Jackson, coach
- 33 Hriniaik, coach
- 34 Zimmer, mgr.
- 35 Pesky, coach
- 36 Yost, coach
- 37 Lee, p
- 38 Willoughby, p
- 39 Diaz, c
- 40 Wise, p
- 41 Baker, if
- 42 Darwin, of
- 43 Burton, p
- 44 Spencer, p
- 45 Aase, p
- 46 Stanley, p
- 47 Murphy, p
- 48 Wright, p
- 49 Vosk, p
- 50 Merchant, c

## DON ZIMMER (34) MANAGER

Traveling Secretary — Jack Rogers

Team Physician — Dr. Thomas Tierney

Trainer — Charles Moss

## PITCHERS (17)

No.	Name	Date and Place of Birth
45	Aase, Don	9/ 8/54 Orange, Calif.
43	Burton, Jim	10/27/49 Royal Oak, Mich.
22	Campbell, Bill	8/ 9/48 Highland Park, Mich.
26	Cléveland, Reggie	5/23/48 Swift Current, Sask.
29	House, Tom	4/29/47 Seattle, Wash.
31	Jenkins, Ferguson	12/13/43 Chatham, Ontario
21	Kreuger, Rick	11/ 3/48 Grand Rapids, Mich.
37	Lee, Bill	12/28/46 Burbank, Calif.
47	Murphy, Tom	12/30/45 Cleveland, Ohio
28	Ripley, Allen	10/18/52 Norwood, Mass.
44	Spencer, Gerry	10/30/51 San Antonio, Tex.
46	Stanley, Bob	11/10/54 Portland, Me.
23	Tiant, Luis	11/23/40 Havana, Cuba
49	Vosk, Jim	3/17/53 Red Bank, N. J.
38	Willoughby, Jim	1/31/49 Salinas, Calif.
40	Wise, Rick	9/13/45 Jackson, Mich.
48	Wright, Jim	12/21/50 Reed City, Mich.

## CATCHERS (4)

No.	Name	Date and Place of Birth
39	Diaz, Bo	3/23/53 Cua, Venezuela
27	Fisk, Carlton	12/26/47 Bellows Falls, Vt.
50	Merchant, Andy	8/30/50 Mobile, Ala.
10	Montgomery, Bob	4/16/44 Nashville, Tenn.

## INFIELDERS (12)

11	Aviles, Ramon	1/22/52 Manati, P. R.
41	Baker, Jack	5/ 4/50 Birmingham, Ala.
7	Burleson, Rick	4/29/51 Lynwood, Calif.
18	Cox, Ted	1/24/55 Oklahoma City, Okla.
3	Dillard, Steve	2/ 8/51 Memphis, Tenn.
5	Doyle, Denny	1/17/44 Louisville, Ky.
17	Ford, Eddie	7/18/53 Astoria, L. I., N. Y.
2	Griffin, Doug	6/ 4/47 South Gate, Calif.
4	Hobson, Butch	8/17/51 Tuscaloosa, Ala.
6	Petrocelli, Rico	6/27/43 Brooklyn, N. Y.
15	Scott, George	3/23/44 Greenville, Miss.
8	Yastrzemski, Carl	8/22/39 Southampton, N. Y.

## OUTFIELDERS (7)

1	Carbo, Bernie	8/ 5/47 Detroit, Mich.
30	Coleman, Dave	10/26/50 Dayton, Ohio
42	Darwin, Bobby	2/16/43 Los Angeles, Calif.
24	Evans, Dwight	11/ 3/51 Santa Monica, Calif.
19	Lynn, Fred	2/ 3/52 Chicago, Ill.
16	Miller, Rick	4/19/48 Grand Rapids, Mich.
14	Rice, Jim	3/ 8/53 Anderson, S. C.



COACHES — Walt Hriniak (33)  
 Al Jackson (32)  
 John Pesky (35)  
 Eddie Yost (36)

Residence	Ht.	Wt.	B	T	1976 CLUB	G	IP	W	L	ERA
Anaheim, Calif.	6'3"	192	R	R	Rhode Island	10	54	5	2	3.33
Rochester, Mich.	6'3"	198	R	L	Rhode Island	28	169	11	7	5.58
San Diego, Calif.	6'3"	190	R	R	Minnesota	78	168	17	5	3.01
St. Petersburg, Fla.	6'1"	200	R	R	Boston	41	170	10	9	3.07
Coronado, Calif.	5'10"	175	L	L	Boston	36	44	1	3	4.33
Blenheim, Ontario	6'5"	210	R	R	Boston	30	209	12	11	3.27
Wyoming, Mich.	6'2"	185	R	L	Rhode Island	35	80	9	4	3.05
					Boston	8	31	2	1	4.06
Stoughton, Mass.	6'3"	205	L	L	Boston	24	96	5	7	5.62
Laguna Beach, Calif.	6'3"	190	R	R	Mil.-Bos.	52	99	4	6	4.17
No. Attleboro, Mass.	6'3"	180	R	R	Bristol	21	161	10	10	3.22
					Rhode Island	5	39	3	2	3.89
San Antonio, Tex.	6'2"	195	R	R	Rhode Island	7	35	1	2	5.09
Kearny, N. J.	6'4"	205	R	R	Bristol	27	186	15	9	2.66
Milton, Mass.	5'11"	205	R	R	Boston	38	279	21	12	3.06
Red Bank, N. J.	6'2"	200	R	R	Bristol	40	82	2	5	1.76
Modesto, Calif.	6'2"	205	R	R	Boston	54	99	3	12	2.82
Chesterfield, Mo.	6'2"	195	R	R	Boston	34	224	14	11	3.53
Coopersville, Mich.	6'1"	165	R	R	Rhode Island	37	136	6	12	5.02

Residence	Ht.	Wt.	B	T	1976 CLUB	G	AB	HR	RBI	Ave.
Cua, Venezuela	5'11"	190	R	R	Rhode Island	62	117	4	18	.248
Raymond, N. H.	6'2"	220	R	R	Boston	134	487	17	58	.255
Mobile, Ala.	5'11"	185	L	R	Boston	2	2	0	0	.000
					Rhode Island	68	203	3	22	.296
Dedham, Mass.	6'1"	210	R	R	Boston	31	93	3	13	.247

Manati, P. R.	5'9"	155	R	R	Rhode Island	134	421	2	42	.257
Birmingham, Ala.	6'5"	218	R	R	Rhode Island	133	469	36	80	.254
					Boston	12	23	1	2	.130
Acton, Mass.	5'10"	160	R	R	Boston	152	540	7	42	.291
Midwest City, Okla.	6'3"	190	R	R	Bristol	110	399	3	53	.278
Saltillo, Miss.	6'1"	180	R	R	Rhode Island	34	135	1	9	.230
					Boston	57	167	1	15	.275
Crestwood, Ky.	5'9"	165	L	R	Boston	117	432	0	26	.250
Great Neck, N. Y.	6'1"	170	SW	R	Bristol	111	356	3	38	.247
Walnut, Calif.	6'	165	R	R	Boston	49	127	0	4	.189
Bessemer, Ala.	6'1"	190	R	R	Rhode Island	90	360	25	72	.286
					Boston	76	269	8	34	.234
Lynnfield, Mass.	6'	195	R	R	Boston	85	240	3	24	.213
Boston, Mass.	6'2"	215	R	R	Milwaukee	156	606	18	77	.274
Boca Raton, Fla.	5'11"	185	L	R	Boston	155	546	21	102	.267

Allen Park, Mich.	6'	185	L	R	Bos.-Mil.	86	238	5	21	.235
Dayton, Ohio	6'1"	180	R	R	Rhode Island	138	515	12	66	.278
Cerritos, Calif.	6'2"	205	R	R	Mil.-Bos.	68	179	4	18	.207
Lynnfield, Mass.	6'3"	205	R	R	Boston	146	501	17	62	.242
Placentia, Calif.	6'1"	190	L	L	Boston	132	507	10	65	.314
Charlestown, N. H.	6'	185	L	L	Boston	105	269	0	27	.283
Anderson, S. C.	6'2"	205	R	R	Boston	153	581	25	85	.282

## 1976 MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

	Won	Lost		Sox	Opps.
Home .....	46	35	Errors .....	141	145
Road .....	37	44	Doubleplays .....	148	168
Day .....	34	22	Complete games .....	49	46
Night .....	49	57	Stolen bases .....	95	115
Shutouts .....	13	9	Caught stealing .....	70	61
One-run games .....	22	29	Left on base .....	1081	1119
Two-run games .....	19	12	Homers — home .....	71	61
Extra innings .....	5	12	road .....	63	48
vs. right-handers .....	62	63	total .....	134*	109
vs. left-handers .....	21	16	Longest winning streak:		
Doubleheaders .....	0	2	7 (9/15-9/21)		
	(split 4)		Longest losing streak:		
Series .....	23	19	10** (4/29-5/11)		
	(split 11)				
Most runs one game — (in Boston vs. K.C. Aug. 29 day) .....					15
Most runs one inning — (in Boston vs. Milw. May 15 day, 7th inning) ....					8
Most hits one game — (in Boston vs. K.C. Aug. 29 and vs. Tex. Aug. 30)..					18
Most double plays one game — (in Milwaukee July 2 night) .....					4
Longest game (time) — (in N.Y. May 23 day) .....					3:19
Longest game extra-innings (time) — (in Boston vs. K.C. Aug. 26					
night 15 innings) .....					4:46
Longest game (innings) — (accomplished 3 times) .....					15
Shortest game (time) — (in Boston vs. Detroit Sept. 8 night) .....					1:50

\* led league

\*\* tied for league high

## 1976 TEAM BATTING LEADERS

GAMES — Carl Yastrzemski .....	155
AT BATS — Jim Rice .....	581
RUNS — Carlton Fisk and Fred Lynn .....	76
HITS — Jim Rice .....	164
BATTING AVERAGE — Fred Lynn .....	.314
HOME RUNS — Jim Rice .....	25
RUNS BATTED IN — Carl Yastrzemski .....	102
DOUBLES — Dwight Evans .....	34
TRIPLES — Fred Lynn and Jim Rice .....	8
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE — Jim Rice .....	.482
SACRIFICE BUNTS — Cecil Cooper .....	9
SACRIFICE FLIES — Fred Lynn .....	10
BASES ON BALLS — Carl Yastrzemski .....	80
STRIKEOUTS — Jim Rice .....	123*
STOLEN BASES — Rick Burleson and Fred Lynn .....	14
HITS IN ONE GAME — Yastrzemski (3), Lynn (2), Doyle (2), Dillard (2),	
Rice (2), Cooper, Fisk, Burleson, Evans .....	4
HITTING IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES — Fisk and Rice .....	18
HOME RUNS IN ONE GAME — Carl Yastrzemski .....	3*
RUNS BATTED IN ONE GAME — Darwin, Rice, Montgomery .....	5

\* led league

## 1976 TEAM PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES WON — Luis Tiant .....	21
GAMES LOST — Luis Tiant and Jim Willoughby .....	12
WINNING PERCENTAGE — Luis Tiant .....	.636
GAMES — Jim Willoughby .....	54
GAMES STARTED — Luis Tiant .....	38
GAMES RELIEVED — Jim Willoughby .....	54
ERA, STARTER — Luis Tiant .....	3.06
ERA, RELIEVER — Jim Willoughby .....	2.82
COMPLETE GAMES — Luis Tiant .....	19
SHUTOUTS — Rick Wise .....	4
INNINGS PITCHED — Luis Tiant .....	279
SAVES — Jim Willoughby .....	10
BASES ON BALLS — Luis Tiant .....	64
STRIKEOUTS — Ferguson Jenkins .....	142
STRIKEOUTS, GAME — Luis Tiant .....	12
LEAST HITS, COMPLETE GAME — Rick Wise (twice) .....	1

## 1976 RED SOX vs. OPPONENTS

	HOME			AWAY			SEASON		
EASTERN DIV.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.	W	L	Pct.
Baltimore	7	2	.778	4	5	.444	11	7	.611
Cleveland	4	5	.444	5	4	.556	9	9	.500
Detroit	5	4	.556	9	0	1.000	14	4	.778
Milwaukee	7	2	.778	5	4	.556	12	6	.667
New York	5	4	.556	2	7	.222	7	11	.389
WESTERN DIV.									
California	4	2	.667	3	3	.500	7	5	.583
Chicago	3	3	.500	3	3	.500	6	6	.500
Kansas City	2	4	.333	1	5	.167	3	9	.250
Minnesota	4	2	.667	3	3	.500	7	5	.583
Oakland	3	3	.500	1	5	.167	4	8	.333
Texas	2	4	.333	1	5	.167	3	9	.250
Vs. West	18	18	.500	12	24	.333	30	42	.417
Vs. East	28	17	.622	25	20	.556	53	37	.589
TOTALS	46	35	.568	37	44	.457	83	79	.512



# 1976 RED SOX STATISTICS

## BATTING

	AVE.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	TB	Slug Pct.
Baker	.130	12	23	1	3	0	0	1	2	1	5	1	6	.261
Burleson	.291	152	540	75	157	27	1	7	42	60	37	34	207	.383
Carbo*	.236	17	55	5	13	4	0	2	6	8	17	0	23	.418
Cooper	.282	123	451	66	127	22	6	15	78	16	62	4	206	.457
Darwin*	.179	43	106	9	19	5	2	3	13	2	35	1	37	.349
Darwin, Tot.	.207	68	179	15	37	8	3	4	18	8	51	2	63	.352
Dillard	.275	57	167	22	46	14	0	1	15	17	20	11	63	.377
Doyle	.250	117	432	51	108	15	5	0	26	22	39	12	133	.308
Evans	.242	146	501	61	121	34	5	17	62	57	92	2	216	.431
Fisk	.255	134	487	76	124	17	5	17	58	56	71	12	202	.415
Griffin	.189	49	127	14	24	2	0	0	4	9	14	2	26	.205
Heise	.268	32	56	5	15	2	0	0	5	1	2	5	17	.304
Hobson	.234	76	269	34	63	7	5	8	34	15	62	14	104	.387
Johnson	.132	15	38	3	5	1	1	0	0	5	11	0	8	.211
Lynn	.314	132	507	76	159	32	8	10	65	48	67	6	237	.467
Merchant	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.000
Miller	.283	106	269	40	76	15	3	0	27	34	47	2	97	.361
Montgomery	.247	31	93	10	23	3	1	3	13	5	20	2	37	.398
Petrocelli	.213	85	240	17	51	7	1	3	24	34	36	6	69	.288
Rice	.282	153	581	75	164	25	8	25	85	28	123	7	280	.482
Whitt	.222	8	18	4	4	2	0	1	3	2	2	0	9	.500
Yastrzemski	.267	155	546	71	146	23	2	21	102	80	67	4	236	.432
Pole	.000	31	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000
Tiant	.000	38	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	0	.000
Willoughby	.000	54	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000
Other Pitchers	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	—	—
DH HITTERS	.236		624	71	147	32	9	20	89	37	134	—	257	.412
PH HITTERS	.171		76	6	13	1	0	2	11	8	25	—	20	.263
CLUB	.263	162	5511	716	1448	257	53	134	664	500	832	141	2213	.402

\*Red Sox totals only.

GROUNDING INTO DOUBLE PLAYS (127): Rice 18, Burleson 15, Yastrzemski 12, Evans 11, Fisk 11, Doyle 9, Lynn 9, Petrocelli 9, Hobson 8, Dillard 7, Griffin 4, Miller 4, Cooper 3, Darwin 2, Johnson 2, Baker 1, Heise 1, Montgomery 1.

STOLEN BASES/CAUGHT STEALING (95/70): Burleson 14/9, Lynn 14/9, Fisk 12/5, Miller 11/10, Doyle 8/5, Rice 8/5, Cooper 7/1, Dillard 6/4, Evans 6/7, Yastrzemski 5/6, Griffin 2/1, Carbo 1/0, Darwin 1/0, Heise 0/1, Hobson 0/1, Montgomery 0/1, Petrocelli 0/5.

HIT BY PITCHES (29): Evans 6, Fisk 6, Burleson 5, Rice 4, Darwin 3, Cooper 1, Griffin 1, Heise 1, Lynn 1, Yastrzemski 1.

SACRIFICE BUNTS/FLIES (55/59): Baker 0/1, Burleson 8/3, Cooper 9/6, Darwin 1/0, Dillard 2/1, Doyle 5/2, Evans 3/4, Fisk 3/5, Griffin 4/0, Heise 3/0, Hobson 5/3, Lynn 0/10, Miller 7/3, Montgomery 0/1, Petrocelli 2/3, Rice 2/9, Yastrzemski 1/8.

## PITCHING

	ERA	W-L	SV	APP	IP	GS	CG	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	SH
Cleveland	3.07	10-9	2	41	170.0	14	3	159	73	58	3	61	76	0
House	4.33	1-3	4	36	43.2	0	0	39	22	21	4	19	27	0
Jenkins	3.27	12-11	0	30	209.0	29	12	201	85	76	20	43	142	2
Jones	3.36	5-3	0	24	104.1	14	1	133	48	39	6	26	45	0
Kreuger	4.06	2-1	0	8	31.0	4	1	31	14	14	3	16	12	0
Lee	5.62	5-7	3	24	96.0	14	1	124	68	60	13	28	29	0
Murphy*	3.44	4-5	8	37	81.0	0	0	91	43	31	5	25	32	0
Murphy, Tot.	4.17	4-6	9	52	99.1	0	0	116	61	46	7	34	39	0
Pole	4.33	6-5	0	31	120.2	15	1	131	62	58	8	48	49	0
Tiant	3.06	21-12	0	38	279.0	38	19	274	107	95	25	64	131	3
Willoughby	2.82	3-12	10	54	99.0	0	0	94	38	31	4	31	37	0
Wise	3.53	14-11	0	34	224.1	34	11	218	100	88	18	48	93	4
CLUB	3.52	83-79	27	357	1458.0	162	49	1495	660	571	109	409	673	13†

\* Red Sox totals only.

† COMBINED SHUTOUTS (4): Pole and Willoughby, Tiant and Willoughby, Jenkins and Murphy, Cleveland, House and Willoughby.

HIT BATTERS (32): Willoughby 8, Jenkins 5, Cleveland 4, Lee 3, Tiant 3, House 2, Murphy 2, Pole 2, Wise 2, Jones 1.

WILD PITCHES (33): Cleveland 6, Pole 6, House 5, Jenkins 3, Murphy 3, Willoughby 3, Jones 2, Lee 2, Wise 2, Tiant 1.

BALKS (1): Jenkins 1.

## DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX extended their American League record of consecutive years hitting 100 or more home runs to 31 with a league-high of 134 in 1976. Jim Rice hit the 100th, Aug. 30 in Fenway Park in the 5th inning off Mike Bacsik of Texas.

# 1976 INDIVIDUAL BATTING

## BURLESON

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE
Season	540	157	7	42	.291
Boston	266	88	3	24	.331
Away	274	69	4	18	.252
vs. Balt.	63	15	1	3	.238
Calif.	45	13	1	6	.289
Chi.	50	17	0	5	.340
Clev.	57	14	1	7	.246
Det.	59	16	1	5	.271
K.C.	49	11	1	6	.224
Milw.	46	16	0	1	.348
Minn.	28	10	0	1	.357
N.Y.	68	21	2	6	.309
Oak.	48	16	0	1	.333
Tex.	27	8	0	1	.296
Before A.S.G.	242	59	4	20	.244
After A.S.G.	298	98	3	22	.329
vs. Left	145	39	2	12	.269
Right	395	118	5	30	.299
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	45	10	0	3	.222
May	86	22	3	11	.256
June	85	17	1	4	.200
July	96	35	0	4	.365
August	121	38	1	12	.314
Sept.-Oct.	107	35	2	8	.327
Hit Streak	9 Games				

## DILLARD

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE
Season	167	46	1	15	.275
Boston	82	27	0	9	.329
Away	85	19	1	6	.224
vs. Balt.	12	4	0	3	.333
Calif.	3	0	0	0	.000
Chi.	5	3	0	1	.600
Clev.	29	12	0	2	.414
Det.	38	9	1	3	.237
K.C.	—	—	—	—	—
Milw.	47	8	0	2	.170
Minn.	12	4	0	1	.333
N.Y.	—	—	—	—	—
Oak.	5	0	0	1	.000
Tex.	16	6	0	2	.375
Before A.S.G.	82	25	0	8	.305
After A.S.G.	85	21	1	7	.247
vs. Left	56	21	1	6	.375
Right	111	25	0	9	.225
Pinch Hit	3	1	0	0	.333
Des. Hit	15	4	0	1	.267
April	6	3	0	1	.500
May	32	10	0	2	.313
June	34	9	0	5	.265
July	28	5	0	1	.179
August	—	—	—	—	—
Sept.-Oct.	67	19	1	6	.284
Hit Streak	7 Games				

## DOYLE

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE
Season	432	108	0	26	.250
Boston	220	55	0	15	.250
Away	212	53	0	11	.250
vs. Balt.	45	9	0	4	.200
Calif.	36	9	0	1	.250
Chi.	36	14	0	7	.389
Clev.	50	14	0	1	.280
Det.	29	8	0	0	.276
K.C.	38	14	0	3	.368
Milw.	24	5	0	1	.208
Minn.	34	6	0	4	.176
N.Y.	68	16	0	3	.235
Oak.	31	6	0	2	.194
Tex.	41	7	0	0	.171
Before A.S.G.	197	45	0	17	.228
After A.S.G.	235	63	0	9	.268
vs. Left	66	14	0	6	.212
Right	366	94	0	20	.257
Pinch Hit	8	2	0	0	.250
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	42	9	0	7	.214
May	81	19	0	3	.235
June	50	9	0	3	.180
July	87	25	0	5	.287
August	114	33	0	6	.289
Sept.-Oct.	58	13	0	2	.224
Hit Streak	8 Games				

## EVANS

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE
Season	501	121	17	62	.242
Boston	240	62	9	31	.258
Away	261	59	8	31	.226
vs. Balt.	57	10	1	2	.175
Calif.	30	6	1	1	.200
Chi.	44	15	1	7	.341
Clev.	62	13	3	9	.210
Det.	57	15	1	4	.263
K.C.	28	6	1	5	.214
Milw.	48	12	1	5	.250
Minn.	41	14	2	10	.341
N.Y.	47	9	0	2	.191
Oak.	42	9	4	9	.214
Tex.	45	12	2	8	.267
Before A.S.G.	271	69	8	32	.255
After A.S.G.	230	52	9	30	.226
vs. Left	144	39	4	12	.271
Right	357	82	13	50	.230
Pinch Hit	2	1	0	0	.500
Des. Hit	4	1	0	1	.250
April	46	14	2	9	.304
May	102	24	1	6	.235
June	93	22	5	12	.237
July	85	22	2	11	.259
August	68	15	2	11	.221
Sept.-Oct.	107	24	5	13	.224
Hit Streak	10 Games				

## FISK

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE
Season	487	124	17	58	.255
Boston	249	74	10	33	.297
Away	238	50	7	25	.210
vs. Balt.	55	16	1	4	.291
Calif.	36	11	1	4	.306
Chi.	40	9	2	2	.225
Clev.	53	17	4	16	.321
Det.	55	14	1	5	.255
K.C.	40	12	1	4	.300
Milw.	49	8	2	7	.163
Minn.	37	9	1	6	.243
N.Y.	38	9	1	3	.237
Oak.	35	10	3	5	.286
Tex.	49	9	0	2	.184
Before A.S.G.	271	69	9	31	.255
After A.S.G.	216	55	8	27	.255
vs. Left	152	36	2	14	.237
Right	335	88	15	44	.263
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	4	0	0	0	.000
April	49	17	3	6	.347
May	98	22	3	14	.224
June	90	24	3	8	.267
July	81	13	1	5	.160
August	78	23	3	6	.295
Sept.-Oct.	91	25	4	19	.275
Hit Streak	18 Games				

## HOBSON

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE
Season	269	63	8	34	.234
Boston	147	34	5	22	.231
Away	122	29	3	12	.238
vs. Balt.	34	8	1	3	.235
Calif.	20	2	0	1	.100
Chi.	30	10	0	6	.333
Clev.	35	4	0	0	.114
Det.	32	15	1	7	.469
K.C.	11	4	2	5	.364
Milw.	40	6	2	6	.150
Minn.	8	1	0	0	.125
N.Y.	27	8	2	4	.296
Oak.	20	3	0	2	.150
Tex.	12	2	0	0	.167
Before A.S.G.	41	8	1	5	.195
After A.S.G.	228	55	7	29	.241
vs. Left	76	19	4	9	.250
Right	193	44	4	25	.228
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—
April	—	—	—	—	—
May	—	—	—	—	—
June	13	3	1	2	.231
July	39	8	0	4	.205
August	105	23	3	14	.219
Sept.-Oct.	112	29	4	14	.259
Hit Streak	6 Games				



# 1976 INDIVIDUAL BATTING

## LYNN

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE	
Season	507	159	10	65	.314	269	76	0	27	.283	Season
Boston	239	86	4	39	.360	135	44	0	16	.326	Boston
Away	268	73	6	26	.272	134	32	0	11	.239	Away
vs. Balt.	52	19	1	4	.365	39	11	0	2	.282	vs. Balt.
Calif.	40	12	0	5	.300	19	4	0	3	.211	Calif.
Chi.	35	10	0	7	.286	14	4	0	2	.286	Chi.
Clev.	57	18	0	9	.316	17	6	0	3	.353	Clev.
Det.	52	14	2	7	.269	42	8	0	6	.190	Det.
K.C.	48	13	1	5	.271	24	8	0	3	.333	K.C.
Milw.	38	9	0	4	.237	44	12	0	3	.273	Milw.
Minn.	46	17	2	9	.370	5	2	0	0	.400	Minn.
N.Y.	53	17	1	7	.321	46	15	0	3	.326	N.Y.
Oak.	47	13	2	5	.277	7	2	0	2	.286	Oak.
Tex.	39	17	1	3	.436	12	4	0	0	.333	Tex.
Before A.S.G.	272	88	6	34	.324	131	38	0	12	.290	Before A.S.G.
After A.S.G.	235	71	4	31	.302	138	38	0	15	.275	After A.S.G.
vs. Left	156	46	2	22	.295	56	12	0	7	.214	vs. Left
Right	351	113	8	43	.322	213	64	0	20	.300	Right
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	1	.000	17	5	0	2	.294	Pinch Hit
Des. Hit	17	2	0	1	.118	9	3	0	1	.333	Des. Hit
April	42	17	1	6	.405	7	1	0	1	.143	April
May	79	25	2	8	.316	87	27	0	9	.310	May
June	106	32	2	13	.302	22	5	0	1	.227	June
July	116	32	1	11	.276	40	13	0	1	.325	July
August	105	34	4	17	.324	54	13	0	8	.241	August
Sept.-Oct.	59	19	0	10	.322	59	17	0	7	.288	Sept.-Oct.
Hit Streak		17 Games					12 Games				Hit Streak

## MILLER

## PETROCELLI

## RICE

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE	
Season	240	51	3	24	.213	581	164	25	85	.282	Season
Boston	105	31	3	19	.295	291	87	12	51	.299	Boston
Away	135	20	0	5	.148	290	77	13	34	.266	Away
vs. Balt.	39	7	1	3	.179	65	21	3	10	.323	vs. Balt.
Calif.	18	3	0	1	.167	49	11	1	8	.224	Calif.
Chi.	21	4	1	5	.190	46	7	1	4	.152	Chi.
Clev.	10	5	0	2	.500	64	15	1	5	.234	Clev.
Det.	25	5	0	2	.200	64	15	6	8	.234	Det.
K.C.	23	5	1	4	.217	45	15	0	6	.333	K.C.
Milw.	20	1	0	1	.050	54	18	2	9	.333	Milw.
Minn.	22	7	0	3	.318	42	10	2	7	.238	Minn.
N.Y.	36	9	0	3	.250	61	27	4	15	.443	N.Y.
Oak.	12	3	0	0	.250	47	12	2	4	.255	Oak.
Tex.	14	2	0	0	.143	44	13	3	9	.295	Tex.
Before A.S.G.	198	45	3	22	.227	272	66	13	39	.243	Before A.S.G.
After A.S.G.	42	6	0	2	.143	309	98	12	46	.317	After A.S.G.
vs. Left	76	12	0	5	.158	173	54	9	30	.312	vs. Left
Right	164	39	3	19	.238	408	110	16	55	.270	Right
Pinch Hit	2	0	0	1	.000	3	1	1	3	.333	Pinch Hit
Des. Hit	10	1	0	0	.100	201	53	7	29	.264	Des. Hit
April	44	12	1	8	.273	49	12	2	7	.245	April
May	64	15	2	8	.234	87	21	4	14	.241	May
June	74	17	0	6	.230	104	29	7	16	.279	June
July	43	4	0	1	.093	101	30	2	16	.297	July
August	15	3	0	1	.200	120	32	3	15	.267	August
Sept.-Oct.	0	0	0	0	.000	120	40	7	17	.333	Sept.-Oct.
Hit Streak		6 Games					18 Games				Hit Streak

## SCOTT (Milwaukee)

## YASTRZEMSKI

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVE	
Season	606	166	18	77	.274	546	146	21	102	.267	Season
Boston	37	10	1	3	.270	255	81	10	56	.318	Boston
Away	569	156	17	74	.274	291	65	11	46	.223	Away
vs. Balt.	78	23	2	9	.295	60	16	0	8	.267	vs. Balt.
Calif.	45	9	3	5	.200	35	11	1	7	.314	Calif.
Chi.	47	10	2	7	.213	38	12	1	5	.316	Chi.
Clev.	51	10	1	6	.196	68	16	0	13	.235	Clev.
Det.	60	20	1	6	.333	50	20	7	21	.400	Det.
K.C.	49	13	0	3	.265	45	14	1	6	.311	K.C.
Milw.	73	23	3	8	.315	57	14	1	8	.246	Milw.
Minn.	43	9	1	7	.209	41	11	4	11	.268	Minn.
N.Y.	61	18	2	13	.295	67	11	3	10	.164	N.Y.
Oak.	49	16	1	6	.327	46	12	3	8	.261	Oak.
Tex.	50	15	2	7	.300	39	9	0	5	.231	Tex.
Before A.S.G.	299	79	8	39	.264	276	73	16	53	.264	Before A.S.G.
After A.S.G.	307	87	10	38	.283	270	73	5	49	.270	After A.S.G.
vs. Left	166	52	4	21	.313	159	37	6	27	.233	vs. Left
Right	440	114	14	56	.259	387	109	15	75	.282	Right
Pinch Hit	—	—	—	—	—	1	0	0	0	.000	Pinch Hit
Des. Hit	—	—	—	—	—	26	6	1	7	.231	Des. Hit
April	45	10	1	7	.222	42	11	2	5	.262	April
May	89	23	3	14	.258	99	26	6	22	.263	May
June	114	31	3	14	.272	97	24	5	17	.247	June
July	122	34	3	10	.279	114	32	3	18	.281	July
August	117	34	3	16	.291	103	29	2	19	.282	August
Sept.-Oct.	119	34	5	16	.286	91	24	3	21	.264	Sept.-Oct.
Hit Streak		12 Games					13 Games				Hit Streak

# 1976 INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

## CLEVELAND

## HOUSE

	W-L	IP	H	ERA	Life W-L	Life W-L	ERA	H	IP	W-L	
Season	10-9	170	159	3.07	35-32*	*1-3	4.33	39	43.2	1-3	Season
At Fenway	4-4	84	76	3.21	18-17	0-0	4.29	15	21	0-0	At Fenway
Away	6-5	86	83	2.93	17-15	1-3	4.37	24	22.2	1-3	Away
vs. Balt.	3-1	29.1	22	1.84	5-5	0-1	27.00	3	1	0-1	vs. Balt.
Calif.	0-0	2	2	0.00	1-3	0-0	0.00	0	0.2	0-0	Calif.
Chi.	0-0	8.1	7	1.08	2-0	0-0	0.00	1	1	0-0	Chi.
Clev.	1-1	24.1	20	2.96	5-3	1-0	0.00	2	7	1-0	Clev.
Det.	1-1	14.1	15	2.51	5-4	0-0	6.75	2	2.2	0-0	Det.
K.C.	0-1	18	24	6.00	0-3	0-0	11.57	8	4.2	0-0	K.C.
Milw.	1-2	11.1	11	6.35	5-5	0-0	11.57	5	2.1	0-0	Milw.
Minn.	0-0	13.1	8	2.03	2-1	0-0	1.50	3	6	0-0	Minn.
N.Y.	3-0	14.2	14	2.45	5-1	0-2	3.68	11	14.2	0-2	N.Y.
Oak.	1-2	23.1	20	2.31	2-4	0-0	0.00	1	1.1	0-0	Oak.
Tex.	0-1	11	16	4.91	3-3	0-0	0.00	3	2.1	0-0	Tex.
Before A.S.G.	4-4	66.2	64	3.91	40-41†	†18-11	4.01	27	33.2	1-2	Before A.S.G.
After A.S.G.	6-5	103.1	95	2.53			5.40	12	10	0-1	After A.S.G.
April	1-0	8.2	4	0.00			4.50	6	6	0-1	April
May	2-1	29.2	33	3.94			4.70	10	15.1	1-1	May
June	1-1	22	23	4.50			2.45	8	11	0-0	June
July	1-3	34	36	5.03			8.52	11	6.1	0-1	July
August	2-2	39.2	37	1.59			4.50	3	2	0-0	August
Sept.-Oct.	3-2	36	26	2.00			0.00	1	3	0-0	Sept.-Oct.
As Starter	5-6	88.2	78	2.44			—	—	—	—	As Starter
As Reliever	5-3	81.1	81	3.76			4.33	39	43.2	1-3	As Reliever

## JENKINS

## LEE

	W-L	IP	H	ERA	Life W-L	Life W-L	ERA	H	IP	W-L	
Season	12-11	209	201	3.27	54-41*	75-53	5.62	124	96	5-7	Season
At Fenway	9-4	108	109	3.08	11-5	39-23	5.43	71	56.1	4-4	At Fenway
Away	3-7	101	92	3.48	43-36	36-30	5.90	53	39.2	1-3	Away
vs. Balt.	1-1	12	5	0.75	4-2	5-4	—	—	—	—	vs. Balt.
Calif.	1-1	26.2	21	2.70	3-5	7-4	4.91	10	7.1	1-0	Calif.
Chi.	1-1	17	12	2.12	7-4	7-3	10.80	8	6.2	0-1	Chi.
Clev.	1-2	20.1	30	7.52	4-4	6-10	6.48	26	16.2	0-2	Clev.
Det.	2-1	25.1	21	2.13	5-3	8-7	3.77	17	14.1	2-0	Det.
K.C.	1-1	15.1	16	2.35	4-6	5-7	8.79	19	14.1	0-2	K.C.
Milw.	2-0	24.2	21	2.92	4-1	8-6	2.00	9	9.0	1-0	Milw.
Minn.	2-0	17.1	15	2.08	7-4	7-1	0.00	1	1.1	0-0	Minn.
N.Y.	1-1	17.2	23	4.08	4-3	11-4	4.70	20	15.1	1-1	N.Y.
Oak.	0-2	22	24	4.50	7-6	7-3	—	—	—	—	Oak.
Tex.	0-1	10.2	13	4.22	0-1	4-4	4.91	14	11	0-1	Tex.
Before A.S.G.	8-8	144.2	132	3.17	5-2‡		7.31	40	28.1	0-3	Before A.S.G.
After A.S.G.	4-3	64.1	69	3.50	149-109†		4.92	84	67.2	5-4	After A.S.G.
April	1-3	28.2	26	3.45			12.71	18	11.1	0-2	April
May	3-3	49.2	52	3.81			3.71	22	17	0-1	May
June	2-2	42.1	31	2.55			—	—	—	—	June
July	4-0	42.1	44	3.19			6.19	16	16	0-1	July
August	2-3	41.2	44	3.67			4.95	26	20	2-1	August
Sept.-Oct.	0-0	4.1	4	0.00			4.26	42	31.2	3-2	Sept.-Oct.
As Starter	11-11	205	199	3.29			6.17	101	74.1	4-7	As Starter
As Reliever	1-0	4	2	2.25			3.73	23	21.2	1-0	As Reliever

## MURPHY

## TIANT

	W-L	IP	H	ERA	Life W-L	Life W-L	ERA	H	IP	W-L	
Season	4-6	99.1	116	4.17	56-81*	179-132	3.06	274	279	21-12	Season
At Fenway	2-2	46.1	52	2.91	4-4	64-30	3.27	147	140.1	11-6	At Fenway
Away	2-4	53	64	5.26	52-77	115-102	2.86	127	138.2	10-6	Away
vs. Balt.	0-0	9.2	6	0.00	3-6	17-18	2.74	41	46	2-2	vs. Balt.
Bost.	0-0	2.1	3	3.86	5-7	17-10	1.00	10	18	2-0	Calif.
Calif.	2-0	8	6	2.25	4-2	19-9	2.61	33	31	4-0	Chi.
Chi.	0-1	1.1	3	6.75	6-8	11-5	3.60	36	35	3-1	Clev.
Clev.	0-1	13.2	22	7.24	4-5	23-16	1.00	26	36	4-0	Det.
Det.	0-1	7.1	9	2.45	1-7	3-9	2.25	7	8	0-1	K.C.
K.C.	0-1	11.1	19	6.35	7-8	9-7	0.64	7	14	2-0	Milw.
Milw.	1-0	6.1	7	1.42	7-6	18-14	4.34	28	18.2	1-2	Minn.
Minn.	0-0	7.1	8	6.14	4-9	21-12	6.27	37	33	1-3	N.Y.
N.Y.	0-1	12	12	6.75	6-8	15-8	3.43	22	21	1-1	Oak.
Oak.	0-1	6	12	6.00	1-12	16-15	4.42	27	18.1	1-2	Tex.
Tex.	1-0	14	9	1.29	8-3						
Before A.S.G.	2-3	38.1	48	4.46	3-7†	‡10-9	2.92	152	138.2	10-6	Before A.S.G.
After A.S.G.	2-3	61	68	3.98			3.19	122	140.1	11-6	After A.S.G.
April	0-1	0.1	6	162.0			1.87	20	24	3-0	April
May	0-0	14.2	15	4.91			3.35	55	45.2	3-3	May
June	2-2	16.2	17	1.08			3.12	55	52	3-2	June
July	0-1	25	28	3.24			5.55	50	35.2	1-5	July
August	1-2	21	32	5.14			1.64	44	55	6-0	August
Sept.-Oct.	1-0	21.2	18	3.74			3.10	50	66.2	5-2	Sept.-Oct.
As Starter	—	—	—	—			3.06	274	279	21-12	As Starter
As Reliever	4-6	99.1	116	4.17			—	—	—	—	As Reliever

\*American League record only

†National League record

‡record vs. Boston



# 1976 INDIVIDUAL PITCHING

## WILLOUGHBY

## WISE

	W-L	IP	H	ERA	Life W-L	Life W-L	ERA	H	IP	W-L	
Season	3-12	99	94	2.82	8-14*	36-27*	3.53	218	224.1	14-11	Season
At Fenway	2-7	60	52	2.25	5-9	19-13	3.80	117	111.1	9-4	At Fenway
Away	1-5	39	42	3.69	3-5	17-14	3.27	101	113	5-7	Away
vs. Balt.	2-1	14.2	14	3.07	2-2	4-3	1.76	26	41	3-1	vs. Balt.
Calif.	0-2	6	4	1.50	0-2	2-3	4.56	32	25.2	0-2	Calif.
Chi.	0-1	8	9	5.63	1-1	0-4	8.00	17	9	0-2	Chi.
Clev.	0-1	8	12	5.63	0-1	4-3	2.77	30	26	3-0	Clev.
Det.	1-0	5	8	5.40	2-1	7-2	1.41	19	32	3-1	Det.
K.C.	0-1	8.2	5	1.04	0-1	4-2	4.85	14	13	1-1	K.C.
Milw.	0-1	16.2	12	1.08	3-1	3-2	2.86	22	28.1	1-1	Milw.
Minn.	0-0	3.1	2	2.70	0-0	4-2	4.07	21	24.1	2-2	Minn.
N.Y.	0-1	8	5	0.00	0-1	3-2	5.40	9	5	0-0	N.Y.
Oak.	0-2	9.1	13	4.82	0-2	2-1	4.26	11	12.2	1-0	Oak.
Tex.	0-2	11.1	10	2.38	0-2	3-3	12.27	17	7.1	0-1	Tex.
Before A.S.G.	2-5	47.1	44	2.85	11-14†	107-104	3.98	107	108.2	7-6	Before A.S.G.
After A.S.G.	1-7	51.2	50	2.79		†	3.11	111	115.2	7-5	After A.S.G.
April	0-0	6.1	9	5.68			2.84	21	19	1-1	April
May	1-2	19.2	15	1.37			5.45	41	33	2-2	May
June	1-2	14	11	3.21			3.05	33	44.1	3-2	June
July	0-3	20.2	22	3.92			4.72	40	34.1	2-3	July
August	0-4	24.2	22	2.55			3.77	46	43	2-2	August
Sept.-Oct.	1-1	13.2	15	1.98			1.95	37	50.2	4-1	Sept.-Oct.
As Starter	—	—	—	—			3.53	218	224.1	14-11	As Starter
As Reliever	3-12	99	94	2.82			—	—	—	—	As Reliever

\*American League record only

†National League record

‡record vs. Boston

## RIVAL PITCHERS' RECORDS AGAINST RED SOX

	1976	1975	1974	Life- time		1976	1975	1974	Life- time
Abbott	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	Holdsworth	0-0	—	0-0	0-1
Alexander	2-1	3-2	1-3	9-10	Holtzman	1-1	2-1	1-2	5-8
Allen	—	0-1	0-0	0-2	Hood	1-0	1-1	0-0	2-1
Arroyo	—	1-0	—	1-0	Hughes	0-1	0-3	—	0-4
Augustine	0-2	0-0	—	0-2	Hunter	3-1	0-3	1-1	14-12
Austin	0-0	1-0	—	1-0	Jefferson	0-1	1-2	1-0	4-4
Bacsik	1-0	0-0	—	1-0	Johnson, Ba.	2-1	—	1-0	3-3
Bahnsen	1-0	1-1	0-2	19-11	Johnson, D.	—	0-0	0-2	0-2
Bane	1-0	—	—	1-0	Johnson, T.	0-0	0-1	—	0-1
Bare	1-0	—	—	1-0	Kern	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-1
Beare	0-1	—	—	0-1	Kirkwood	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1
Bibby	1-1	0-1	2-2	4-4	Kobel	0-0	—	0-1	0-2
Bird	0-2	1-0	0-1	3-4	LaRoche	0-1	0-0	—	1-1
Blue	1-0	1-1	1-3	6-7	Lemanczyk	0-2	0-2	0-0	0-4
Blyleven	0-1	0-0	1-1	6-8	Leonard	1-1	2-0	0-0	3-1
Bosman	0-1	0-2	0-0	8-10	Lindblad	1-0	0-0	0-0	6-2
Brett	1-1	—	—	3-2	Littell	1-0	0-0	—	1-0
Briles	2-1	0-1	2-1	4-3	Luebber	0-0	—	—	0-1
Broberg	0-3	4-0	0-0	5-8	Lyle	1-1	0-1	0-2	2-9
Bruno	1-0	—	—	1-0	Martinez, D.	0-2	—	—	0-2
Burgmeier	1-0	0-2	1-1	2-3	Martinez, T.	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1
Busby	0-0	1-1	3-0	5-2	May	0-0	1-0	1-1	4-5
Buskey	1-0	1-0	0-0	2-0	Miller, D.	0-0	0-1	—	0-1
Carroll, C.	1-0	—	—	1-0	Mingori	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Castro	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-2	Mitchell, P.	1-0	0-0	—	1-0
Champion	0-0	0-0	3-1	3-2	Norris	1-0	0-0	—	1-0
Clyde	—	0-0	0-1	0-3	Odom	0-1	0-1	0-0	4-9
Colborn	2-1	1-2	0-2	6-7	Pagan	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-2
Corbin	—	0-1	0-1	1-4	Palmer	3-0	2-3	1-0	16-12
Crawford	0-1	—	—	0-1	Pattin	1-0	0-1	0-2	4-3
Cuellar	0-2	1-0	3-0	11-8	Pazik	0-0	0-1	—	0-1
Dobson, P.	2-3	1-4	2-2	10-15	Perry, G.	1-1	1-1	5-0	15-3
Drago	0-1	—	—	5-5	Peterson	0-0	0-1	0-1	8-12
Eckersley	2-1	0-1	—	2-2	Pitlock	—	0-0	0-1	0-1
Ellis	1-1	—	—	1-1	Raich	0-0	3-0	0-0	3-0
Fidrych	1-2	—	—	1-2	Redfern	1-0	—	—	1-0
Figueroa	3-2	3-0	1-1	7-3	Roberts	0-4	—	—	0-4
Fitzmorris	3-0	1-3	2-0	9-5	Rodriguez	0-2	0-0	0-0	1-3
Flanagan	0-2	0-0	—	0-2	Ross	1-0	—	—	1-0
Foucault	1-0	0-1	0-0	2-1	Ruhle	0-3	0-2	2-0	2-5
Garland	3-1	0-0	1-1	4-2	Ryan	1-3	0-1	2-0	4-9
Glynn	0-1	0-1	—	0-2	Sanders	0-0	—	0-0	0-4
Goltz	1-3	2-1	2-1	5-5	Scott	1-0	0-0	—	1-0
Grilli	1-0	0-0	—	1-0	Segui	—	—	—	8-9
Grimsley	0-1	0-0	2-1	2-2	Singer	1-1	2-2	1-0	5-4
Guidry	0-0	0-1	—	0-1	Slaton	2-0	1-2	2-1	8-5
Gura	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-2	Splitteroff	2-0	0-0	0-0	2-2
Haas	0-1	—	—	0-1	Tanana	1-1	1-0	1-0	3-1
Hall, T.	0-0	—	—	1-2	Thomas	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-2
Hamilton	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-1	Tidrow	1-1	1-0	0-2	4-7
Hargan	1-0	0-2	2-1	10-10	Todd	2-0	0-0	—	2-0
Hartzell	1-0	—	—	1-0	Torrez	0-2	2-2	—	2-4
Hassler	0-1	0-2	1-0	1-3	Travers	0-1	1-2	0-1	1-4
Hiller	1-0	1-0	2-3	7-4	Umbarger	2-0	0-0	—	2-0
Hockenbery	—	0-1	—	0-1	Waits	1-0	2-0	—	3-0
Hoerner	0-0	—	1-0	1-0	Wood	1-1	0-2	2-2	9-13

## 1976 HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (134)

	Balt H-A	Cal H-A	Chi H-A	Clev H-A	Det H-A	KC H-A	Mil H-A	Minn H-A	NY H-A	Oak H-A	Tex H-A	Year H-A	Tot.
Rice	1-2	0-1	1-0	1-0	1-5	0-0	2-0	1-1	1-3	1-1	3-0	12-13	25
Yastrzemski	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	3-4	1-0	0-1	3-1	0-3	2-1	0-0	10-11	21
Evans	0-1	1-0	1-0	2-1	0-1	1-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	2-2	0-2	9-8	17
Fisk	1-0	1-0	0-2	3-1	0-1	1-0	2-0	1-0	0-1	1-2	0-0	10-7	17
Cooper	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	0-2	0-0	2-2	0-0	2-0	3-0	1-1	9-6	15
Lynn	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	1-1	1-0	0-2	0-1	4-6	10
Hobson	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	2-0	0-2	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	5-3	8
Burleson	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	3-4	7
Darwin*	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	3
Montgomery	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	2-1	3
Petrocelli	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	3-0	3
Carbo*	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-1	2
Baker	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1
Dillard	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1
Whitt	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1

TEAM: 5-5 4-1 4-4 7-4 5-17 8-0 10-6 8-4 7-9 9-8 4-5 71-63 134

\* Only those hit while with the Red Sox

## LIFETIME HOME RUNS BY RED SOX

	Balt H-A	Cal H-A	Chi H-A	Clev H-A	Det H-A	KC H-A	Mil† H-A	Minn H-A	NY‡‡ H-A	Oak H-A	Tex H-A	H-A	Tot.
Yastrzemski	12-15	15-15	13-10	23-19	27-27	8-5	7-8	20-15	22-18	10-7	1-2	180-158†	338
Petrocelli	15-6	9-8	15-7	11-15	11-8	8-2	8-3	10-11	15-2	11-6	4-0	134-76†	210
*Scott	6-5	7-5	5-5	12-7	6-4	4-2	2-0	3-5	7-4	3-1	0-0	60-45†	105
Fisk	5-3	7-2	3-3	4-6	4-4	4-0	7-4	5-2	6-2	4-7	1-4	50-38†	88
Evans	3-2	4-1	2-2	3-1	2-2	1-1	4-1	4-2	3-1	3-2	2-5	31-20	51
Rice	4-2	1-2	3-0	3-1	2-6	1-0	2-3	2-4	1-3	2-2	4-0	25-23	48
Lynn	1-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	3-4	2-3	1-1	3-3	1-2	0-3	1-2	14-19	33
*Carbo	1-0	1-0	1-1	2-1	3-3	3-1	1-0	2-0	2-1	0-0	4-2	20-9	29
Montgomery	1-2	0-0	0-2	1-1	3-1	2-0	2-3	0-0	1-1	0-0	1-0	11-10	21
Burleson	1-2	2-0	0-0	2-2	1-1	2-0	0-1	0-0	0-2	0-0	1-0	9-8	17
Miller	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	0-0	1-2	0-3	0-0	0-2	1-2	1-0	4-11	15
Hobson	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	2-0	0-2	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	5-3	8
Griffin	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	2-0	0-0	5-2†	7
*Doyle	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	1-3	4
*Darwin	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	3
Baker	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1
Dillard	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1

\* Only those hit while with the Red Sox.

† Includes 1969 vs. Seattle (Petrocelli, 2-1; Yastrzemski, 2-0)

‡‡ Includes Shea Stadium (Yastrzemski 3, Lynn 2, Carbo 1, Miller 1).

† vs. Washington: Yastrzemski 15-12; Petrocelli 16-6; Scott 4-6; Fisk 0-1; Griffin 1-0

† vs. K. C. A's: Yastrzemski 7-5; Petrocelli 1-2; Scott 1-1.

## RED SOX WITH 20 OR MORE SEASON HOME RUNS

Homers	Player	Year	Homers	Player	Year
50	Jimmy Foxx	1938	27	Norm Zaichin	1955
44	•CARL YASTRZEMSKI	1967		Bobby Doerr	1950
43	TED WILLIAMS	1949		Bobby Doerr	1948
42	Dick Stuart	1963	26	Carlton Fisk	1973
41	Jimmy Foxx	1936		Ted Williams	1958
40	Carl Yastrzemski	1970		Jackie Jensen	1955
	Carl Yastrzemski	1969	25	Jim Rice	1976
	Rico Petrocelli	1969		Reggie Smith	1969
39	Vern Stephens	1949		Jackie Jensen	1954
38	Ted Williams	1957		Ted Williams	1948
	Ted Williams	1946	24	George Scott	1971
37	TED WILLIAMS	1941		Tony Conigliaro	1964
36	TED WILLIAMS	1942		Ted Williams	1958
	Tony Conigliaro	1970		Joe Cronin	1940
	Jimmy Foxx	1940	23	Carl Yastrzemski	1968
	Jimmy Foxx	1937		Jackie Jensen	1957
35	JIMMY FOXX	1939		Ted Williams	1940
	Ken Harrelson	1968	22	Jim Rice	1975
	Jackie Jensen	1958		Carlton Fisk	1972
34	Dick Stuart	1964		Reggie Smith	1970
	Walt Dropo	1950		Lee Thomas	1965
32	TONY CONIGLIARO	1965		Lu Clinton	1963
	TED WILLIAMS	1947		Clyde Vollmer	1951
31	Ted Williams	1939		Bobby Doerr	1940
30	Reggie Smith	1971	21	Carl Yastrzemski	1976
	Felix Mantilla	1964		Fred Lynn	1975
	Ted Williams	1951		Reggie Smith	1973
29	BABE RUTH	1919		Reggie Smith	1972
	Rico Petrocelli	1970		Frank Malzone	1962
	Ted Williams	1960		Dick Gernert	1953
	Ted Williams	1954		Jim Tabor	1940
	Vern Stephens	1948	20	Orlando Cepeda	1973
28	Rico Petrocelli	1971		Tony Conigliaro	1969
	Tony Conigliaro	1966		Tony Conigliaro	1967
	Jackie Jensen	1959		Carl Yastrzemski	1965
	Ted Williams	1955		Eddie Bressoud	1963
	Ted Williams	1950		Dick Gernert	1958
27	George Scott	1966		Jackie Jensen	1956

Player's name in CAPS means he led League.

• Tied for League lead.



## 1976 RED SOX FIELDING

(5 or More Games)

	PCT.	G	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Yastrzemski, 1b	.998	94	829	52	2	883	78
Cooper, 1b	.994	66	600	42	4	646	49
Baker, 1b	.981	8	48	3	1	52	6
Petrocelli, 2b	1.000	5	9	13	0	22	4
Griffin, 2b	.989	44	77	98	2	177	15
Doyle, 2b	.977	113	209	311	12	532	67
Dillard, 2b	.976	17	32	48	2	82	10
Heise, 3b	.968	22	11	19	1	31	1
Petrocelli, 3b	.967	73	57	120	6	183	11
Hobson, 3b	.936	76	60	146	14	220	11
Dillard, 3b	.918	18	16	29	4	49	4
Burleson, ss	.957	152	274	478	34	786	88
Heise, ss	.909	9	16	24	4	44	6
Dillard, ss	.879	12	10	25	5	40	7
Evans, rf-cf	*.994	145	324	15	2	341	4
Miller, lf-cf-rf	.991	82	220	4	2	226	1
Lynn, cf-rf	.984	128	367	13	6	386	4
Yastrzemski, lf	.980	51	93	3	2	98	0
† Darwin, lf-rf	.972	38	68	2	2	72	0
Rice, lf	.967	98	199	8	7	214	0
Whitt, c	1.000	8	24	0	0	24	0
Fisk, c	.984	133	649	73	12	734	9
Montgomery, c	.983	30	106	12	2	120	2
Wise, p	1.000	34	15	39	0	54	5
Jenkins, p	1.000	30	13	23	0	36	3
Jones, p	1.000	24	8	13	0	21	2

† Includes totals with Brewers \* led league  
(Only those pitchers without an error are listed)  
(Passed Balls — Fisk 7, Montgomery 1)

## 1976 DESIGNATED HITTING

	AVE.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SF
Montgomery	.500	1	2	2	1	0	0	1	3	1	0	1
Miller	.333	4	9	3	3	0	0	0	1	1	4	0
Dillard	.267	5	15	2	4	2	0	0	1	0	2	0
Rice	.264	54	201	19	53	9	2	7	29	7	42	5
Evans	.250	1	4	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	0
Cooper	.245	53	200	26	49	12	4	7	30	4	29	2
Carbo*	.241	15	54	5	13	4	0	2	6	7	16	0
Yastrzemski	.231	10	26	2	6	0	0	1	7	6	4	0
Johnson	.200	9	25	3	5	1	1	0	0	4	7	0
Darwin*	.167	16	54	3	9	2	1	2	10	2	20	0
Lynn	.118	5	17	3	2	0	1	0	1	2	3	0
Petrocelli	.100	4	10	1	1	1	0	0	0	3	5	0
Baker	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Fisk	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Griffin	—	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lee	—	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEAM:	.236	162	624	71	147	32	9	20	89	37	134	8

\* Totals with Red Sox.

## 1976 PINCH HITTING

	AVE.	G	AB	R	H	HR	RBI	BB	SO	HPSF	% ON BASE	PH AVE. MEN ON
Evans	.500	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	.500	.000 ( 0-1 )
Rice	.333	3	3	1	1	1	3	0	2	0	.333	1.000 ( 1-1 )
Dillard	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	.333	.000 ( 0-1 )
Miller	.294	21	17	2	5	0	2	3	5	1	.400	.143 ( 1-7 )
Doyle	.250	8	8	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.500 ( 1-2 )
Darwin*	.200	16	15	1	3	1	3	1	4	0	.250	.200 ( 2-10 )
Fisk	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	— ( 0-0 )
Montgomery	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.000	— ( 0-0 )
Whitt	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	— ( 0-0 )
Lynn	.000	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	.000	— ( 0-0 )
Yastrzemski	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	.667	.000 ( 0-1 )
Merchant	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.000	— ( 0-0 )
Petrocelli	.000	3	2	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	.333	.000 ( 0-1 )
Griffin	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000 ( 0-2 )
Johnson	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	.250	.000 ( 0-3 )
Baker	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000 ( 0-2 )
Cooper	.000	10	9	0	0	0	1	0	5	0	.000	.000 ( 0-4 )
Carbo*	—	1	0	(announced)							—	—
TEAM:	.171	66	76	6	13	2	11	8	25	1	.250	.143 ( 5-35 )

\* Totals with Red Sox

## ALL-STAR GAME PLAYERS

Mike Andrews, second base (1)	1969
Luis Aparicio, shortstop (2)	1971, 72
Gary Bell, pitcher (1)	1968
Eddie Bressoud, shortstop (1)	1964
Tom Brewer, pitcher (1)	1956
Don Bryant, coach (1)	1976
Tony Conigliaro, outfielder (1)	1967
Roger Cramer, outfielder (4)	1937, 38, 39, 40
Joe Cronin, Manager, shortstop (7)	1935, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 41, 47*
Ray Culp, pitcher (1)	1969
Dom DiMaggio, outfielder (7)	1941, 42, 46, 49, 50, 51, 52
Joe Dobson, pitcher (1)	1948
Bob Doerr, second base (9)	1941, 42, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 50, 51
Walter Dropo, first base (1)	1950
Rick Ferrell, catcher (4)	1933, 34, 35, 36
Dave Ferriss, pitcher (1)	1946
Lou Finney, outfielder (1)	1940
Carlton Fisk, catcher (4)	1972, 73, 74, 76
Mike Fornieles, pitcher (1)	1961
Jimmy Foxx, third base, first base, outfielder (6)	1936, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41
Billy Goodman, first base (2)	1949, 53
Lefty Grove, pitcher (5)	1935, 36, 37, 38, 39
Ken Harrelson, outfielder (1)	1968
Mickey Harris, pitcher (1)	1946
Tex Hughson, pitcher (3)	1942, 43, 44
Jackie Jensen, outfielder (2)	1955, 58
Bob Johnson, outfielder (1)	1944
Darrell Johnson, Manager (1)	*1976
Oscar Judd, pitcher (1)	1943
George Kell, third base (2)	1952, 53
Bill Lee, pitcher (1)	1973
Jim Lonborg, pitcher (1)	1967
Fred Lynn, outfielder (2)	1975, 76
Frank Malzone, third base (8)	1957, 58, 59, 60, 60, 63, 64
Felix Mantilla, second base (1)	1965
Bill Monbouquette, pitcher (4)	1960, 60, 62, 63
Jerry Moses, catcher (1)	1970
Mel Parnell, pitcher (2)	1949, 50
Johnny Pesky, shortstop, coach (2)	1946, 63
Rico Petrocelli, shortstop (2)	1967, 69
Jimmy Piersall, outfielder (2)	1954, 56
Dick Radatz, pitcher (2)	1963, 64
Pete Runnels, first base (5)	1959, 59, 60, 60, 62
Jose Santiago, pitcher (1)	1968
Don Schwall, pitcher (1)	1961
George Scott, first base (1)	1966
Sonny Slebert, pitcher (1)	1971
Reggie Smith, outfielder (2)	1969, 72
Vern Stephens, shortstop, third base (4)	1948, 49, 50, 51
Frank Sullivan, pitcher (2)	1955, 56
Birdie Tebbetts, catcher (2)	1948, 49
Luis Tiant, pitcher (2)	1974, 76
Mickey Vernon, first base (1)	1956
Hal Wagner, catcher (1)	1946
Sammy White, catcher (1)	1953
Dick Williams, Manager (1)	*1968
Ted Williams, outfielder (18)	1940, 41, 42, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 59, 60, 60
Carl Yastrzemski, of-1b (13)	1963, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76
Rudy York, first base (1)	1946

\*Manager, American League Team

### RED SOX BATTING CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	Ave.	Year	Player	Ave.
1932	Dale Alexander	.367	1950	Billy Goodman	.354
	(inc. 23 games Detroit)		1957	Ted Williams	.388
1938	Jimmy Foxx	.349	1958	Ted Williams	.328
1941	Ted Williams	.406	1960	Pete Runnels	.320
1942	Ted Williams	.356	1962	Pete Runnels	.326
1947	Ted Williams	.343	1963	Carl Yastrzemski	.321
1948	Ted Williams	.369	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	.326
			1968	Carl Yastrzemski	.301

### RED SOX HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	HRs	Year	Player	HRs
1903	Buck Freeman	13	1942	Ted Williams	36
1910	Jake Stahl	10	1947	Ted Williams	32
1918	Babe Ruth	11	1949	Ted Williams	43
	Tilly Walker (Phila.)		1965	Tony Conigliaro	32
1919	Babe Ruth	29	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	44
1939	Jimmy Foxx	35		Harmon Killebrew (Minn.)	
1941	Ted Williams	37			



## NO-HIT GAMES BY RED SOX

	Sox-Opp.
1904 — Cy Young vs. Philadelphia, May 5	(H).....*3-0
Jesse Tannehill vs. Chicago, Aug. 17	(H)..... 6-0
1905 — Bill Dineen vs. Chicago, Sept. 27 (1st game)	(H)..... 2-0
1908 — Cy Young vs. New York, June 30	(A)..... 8-0
1911 — Joe Wood vs. St. Louis, July 29 (1st game)	(H)..... 5-0
1916 — George Foster vs. New York, June 21	(H)..... 2-0
Dutch Leonard vs. St. Louis, August 30	(H)..... 4-0
1917 — Ernie Shore vs. Washington, June 23 (1st)	(H).....*4-0
1918 — Dutch Leonard vs. Detroit, June 3	(A)..... 5-0
1923 — Howard Ehmke vs. Philadelphia, Sept. 7	(A)..... 4-0
1956 — Mel Parnell vs. Chicago, July 14	(H)..... 4-0
1962 — Earl Wilson vs. Los Angeles, June 26 (night)	(H)..... 2-0
Bill Monbouquette vs. Chicago, Aug. 1 (night)	(A)..... 1-0
1965 — Dave Morehead vs. Cleveland, Sept. 16	(H)..... 2-0

\*Perfect Game

## NO-HIT GAMES AGAINST RED SOX

	Sox-Opp.
1908 — Dusty Rhoades, Cleveland, Sept. 18	(A)..... 1-2
1911 — Ed Walsh, Chicago, August 27	(A)..... 0-5
1917 — George Mogridge, New York, April 24	(H)..... 1-2
1920 — Walter Johnson, Washington, July 1	(H)..... 0-1
1926 — Ted Lyons, Chicago, August 21	(H)..... 0-6
1931 — Bob Burke, Washington, August 8	(A)..... 0-5
1934 — Bobo Newsom, St. Louis, Sept. 18	(A)..... 2-1
(pitched 9 hitless innings, allowed hit in 10th)	
1951 — Allie Reynolds, New York, Sept. 28 (1st)	(A)..... 0-8
1958 — Jim Bunning, Detroit, July 20 (1st)	(H)..... 0-3
1968 — Tom Phoebus, Baltimore, April 27	(A)..... 0-6

## RED SOX 20-GAME WINNERS

(Final Standing of Team in Parenthesis)

1901 — Cy Young (2) .....33-10	1918 — Carl Mays (1) .....21-13
1902 — Cy Young (3) .....32-10	1921 — Sam Jones (5) .....23-16
— Bill Dineen (3) .....21-21	1923 — Howard Ehmke (8) ...20-17
1903 — Cy Young (1) .....28-10	1935 — Wes Ferrell (4) .....25-14
— Tom Hughes (1) .....20- 7	— Lefty Grove (4) .....20-12
— Bill Dineen (1) .....21-13	1936 — Wes Ferrell (6) .....20-15
1904 — Cy Young (1) .....26-16	1942 — Tex Hughson (2) .....22- 6
— Bill Dineen (1) .....23-14	1945 — Dave Ferriss (7) .....21-10
— Jesse Tannehill (1) ..21-11	1946 — Dave Ferriss (1) .....25- 6
1905 — Jesse Tannehill (4) ..21- 9	— Tex Hughson (1) .....20-11
1907 — Cy Young (7) .....22-15	1949 — Mel Parnell (2) .....25- 7
1908 — Cy Young (5) .....21-11	— Ellis Kinder (2) .....23- 6
1911 — Joe Wood (5) .....21-17	1953 — Mel Parnell (4) .....21- 8
1912 — Joe Wood (1) .....34- 5	1963 — Bill Monbouquette (7) 20-10
1913 — Ray Collins (4) .....20- 8	1967 — Jim Lonborg (1) .....22- 9
1914 — Ray Collins (2) .....20-13	1973 — Luis Tiant (2) .....20-13
1916 — Babe Ruth (1) .....23-12	1974 — Luis Tiant (3) .....22-13
1917 — Carl Mays (2) .....22- 9	1976 — Luis Tiant (3) .....21-12
— Babe Ruth (2) .....24-13	

## RED SOX WITH 25 OR MORE STOLEN BASES

SB	Player	Year	SB	Player	Year
54	*Tommy Harper	1973	29	Hal Janvrin	1914
52	Tris Speaker	1912		Harry Hooper	1912
46	Tris Speaker	1913		Chick Stahl	1901
42	Tris Speaker	1914	28	Tommy Harper	1974
40	*Bill Werber	1934	27	Ben Chapman	1937
	Harry Hooper	1910		Harry Hooper	1916
38	Harry Hooper	1911		Clyde Engle	1913
36	Harry Lord	1909		Larry Gardner	1911
	Patsy Dougherty	1903		Harry Niles	1909
35	Tris Speaker	1910	26	Joe Foy	1968
	Tris Speaker	1909		Harry Hooper	1913
	Tommy Dowd	1901		Heinie Wagner	1910
31	Amby McConnell	1908		Amby McConnell	1909
30	*Buddy Myer	1928	25	Tommy Harper	1972
29	*Bill Werber	1935		Larry Gardner	1912
	Tris Speaker	1915		Tris Speaker	1911
				Freddy Parent	1905
				Freddy Parent	1904

\* Led league

## RED SOX CAREER STOLEN BASE LEADERS

Hooper	300	J. Collins	125
Speaker	266	Harper	107
Yastrzemski	150	Werber	107
C. Wagner	141	C. Stahl	105
Gardner	134	D. DiMaggio	100
Parent	129		

## AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

	HOME		AWAY		SEASON			
EASTERN DIVISION	W	L	W	L	W	L	PCT.	GB
New York .....	45	35	52	27	97	62	.610	_____
Baltimore .....	42	39	46	35	88	74	.543	10½
<b>Boston</b> .....	<b>46</b>	<b>35</b>	<b>37</b>	<b>44</b>	<b>83</b>	<b>79</b>	<b>.512</b>	<b>15½</b>
Cleveland .....	44	35	37	43	81	78	.509	16
Detroit .....	36	44	38	43	74	87	.460	24
Millwaukee .....	36	45	30	50	66	95	.410	32
WESTERN DIVISION								
Kansas City .....	49	32	41	40	90	72	.556	_____
Oakland .....	51	30	36	44	87	74	.540	2½
Minnesota .....	44	37	41	40	85	77	.525	5
California .....	38	43	38	43	76	86	.469	14
Texas .....	39	42	37	44	76	86	.469	14
Chicago .....	35	45	29	52	64	97	.398	25½

## 1976 TEAM BATTING vs. CLUBS

	SEASON											
	Ave.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	TB	BB	SO
Baltimore	.250	18	621	61	155	31	6	10	58	228	51	93
California	.248	12	399	48	99	17	3	5	43	137	42	80
Chicago	.295	12	421	70	124	18	5	8	66	176	40	67
Cleveland	.265	18	618	89	164	34	10	11	81	251	44	116
Detroit	.258	18	601	84	155	24	4	22	81	253	68	80
Kansas City	.257	12	436	55	112	21	4	8	50	165	28	57
Millwaukee	.251	18	578	70	145	28	3	16	66	227	66	93
Minnesota	.284	12	394	62	112	17	4	12	57	173	43	48
New York	.271	18	621	79	168	28	6	16	72	256	54	76
Oakland	.251	12	407	50	102	17	0	17	46	170	26	60
Texas	.270	12	415	48	112	22	8	9	44	177	38	62
<b>TOTALS:</b>	<b>.263</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>5511</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>1448</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>2213</b>	<b>500</b>	<b>832</b>

## AMERICAN LEAGUE 6-YEAR ATTENDANCE

	1976	1975	1974	1973	1972	1971	Ave.
<b>Boston</b>	1,895,846	<b>1,748,587</b>	<b>1,556,411</b>	1,481,002	1,441,718	<b>1,678,732</b>	<b>1.63M</b>
Detroit	1,467,020	1,058,836	1,243,080	<b>1,724,146</b>	<b>1,892,386</b>	1,591,073	1.50M
New York	<b>2,012,434</b>	1,288,048	1,273,075	1,262,103	966,328	1,070,771	1.31M
Kansas City	1,680,265	1,151,836	1,173,292	1,345,341	707,656	910,784	1.16M
Chicago	914,945	750,802	1,149,596	1,302,527	1,177,318	833,891	1.02M
Baltimore	1,058,609	1,002,157	962,572	958,667	899,950	1,023,037	.98M
California	1,006,774	1,058,163	917,269	1,058,206	744,190	926,373	.95M
Millwaukee	1,012,164	1,213,357	955,741	1,092,158	600,440	731,531	.93M
Oakland	780,593	1,075,518	845,693	1,000,763	921,323	914,993	.92M
Texas	1,164,982	1,127,924	1,193,902	686,085	662,974	655,156†	.92M
Cleveland	948,776	977,039	1,083,373	615,107	626,354	591,361	.81M
Minnesota	715,394	737,156	662,401	907,499	797,901	940,858	.79M

Lg. Totals 14,657,802 13,189,423 13,016,405 13,433,604 11,438,538 11,868,560 12.93M

† In Washington

## 1977 TELEVISION-RADIO NETWORK\*

### TELEVISION

Boston, WSBK (originating station); Greenfield, Mass., WRLP; Springfield, Mass., WWLP; Bangor, Maine, WEMT; Portland, Maine, WGAN; Burlington, Vt., WEZF.

### RADIO

#### Connecticut

Hartford, WTIC; Putnam, WINY; New Haven, WNHC.

#### Maine

Augusta, WFAU; Belfast, WBME; Biddeford, WIDE; Calais, WQDY; Ellsworth, WDEA; Farmington, WKTJ; Houlton, WHOU; Lewiston, WLAM; Lincoln, WLKN; Machias, WMCS; Millinocket, WMKR; Portland, WGAN; Presque Isle, WAGM; Rockland, WRKD; So. Paris-Norway, WKTQ; Waterville, WTVL.

#### Massachusetts

Boston, WMEX (originating station); Fitchburg, WEIM; Medford, WWEL-FM; New Bedford, WNBH; North Adams, WMNB; Northampton, WHMP; Orange, WCAT; Pittsfield, WBRK; Springfield, WNUS; Ware, WARE; West Yarmouth, WOCB-FM; Worcester, WTAG; Gt. Barrington, WSBS; Greenfield, WHAI.

#### New Hampshire

Berlin, WMOU; Claremont, WTSV; Franklin, WFTN; Hanover, WTSI; Keene, WKNE; Laconia, WEMJ; Manchester, WGIR; Portsmouth, WBBX.

#### Rhode Island

Providence, WJAR; Westerly, WERI; Woonsocket, WWON.

#### Vermont

Brattleboro, WTSA; Burlington, WJOY; Middlebury, WFAD; Rutland, WSYB; St. Johnsbury, WTVN; Waterbury, WDEV; Newport, WIKE.

\*This list is subject to slight change.



# AMERICAN LEAGUE STATISTICS, 1976

## CLUB BATTING

Club	AVE.	G	AB	R	OR	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB	Slug Pct.
Minnesota .....	.274	162	5574	743	704	1526	222	51	81	691	146	.375
New York .....	.269	159	5555	730	575	1496	231	36	120	682	163	.389
Kansas City .....	.269	162	5540	713	611	1490	259	57	65	656	218	.371
Cleveland .....	.263	159	5412	615	615	1423	189	38	85	567	75	.359
<b>Boston .....</b>	<b>.263</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>5511</b>	<b>716</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>1448</b>	<b>257</b>	<b>53</b>	<b>134</b>	<b>664</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>.402</b>
Detroit .....	.257	161	5441	609	709	1401	207	38	101	566	107	.365
Chicago .....	.255	161	5532	586	745	1410	209	46	73	538	120	.349
Texas .....	.250	162	5555	616	652	1390	213	26	80	574	87	.341
Oakland .....	.246	161	5353	686	598	1319	208	33	113	625	341	.361
Milwaukee .....	.246	161	5396	570	655	1326	170	38	88	536	62	.340
Baltimore .....	.243	162	5457	619	598	1326	213	28	119	576	150	.358
California .....	.235	162	5385	550	631	1265	210	23	63	511	125	.318
<b>TOTALS .....</b>	<b>.256</b>		<b>65711</b>	<b>7753</b>	<b>7753</b>	<b>16820</b>	<b>2588</b>	<b>467</b>	<b>1122</b>	<b>7186</b>	<b>1689</b>	<b>.361</b>

## INDIVIDUAL BATTING

(Top 15 Qualifiers for Batting Championship—502 or More Plate Appearances)

Player and Club	AVE.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SB
Brett, George, K.C. ....	.333	159	645	94	215	298	34	14	7	67	21
McRae, Hal, K.C. ....	.332	149	527	75	175	243	34	5	8	73	22
Carew, Rod, Minn. ....	.331	156	605	97	200	280	29	12	9	90	49
Bostock, Lyman, Minn. ....	.323	128	474	75	153	204	21	9	4	60	12
LeFlore, Ron, Det. ....	.316	135	544	93	172	223	23	8	4	39	58
<b>Lynn, Fred, Bos. ....</b>	<b>.314</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>14</b>
Rivers, Mickey, N.Y. ....	.312	137	590	95	184	255	31	8	8	67	43
Carty, Rico, Clev. ....	.310	152	552	67	171	244	34	0	13	83	1
Munson, Thurman, N.Y. ....	.302	152	616	79	186	266	27	1	17	105	14
Garr, Ralph, Chi. ....	.300	136	527	63	158	204	22	6	4	36	14
Staub, Rusty, Det. ....	.299	161	589	73	176	255	28	3	15	96	3
Chambliss, Chris, N.Y. ....	.293	156	641	79	188	283	32	6	17	96	1
Manning, Rick, Clev. ....	.292	138	552	73	161	217	24	7	6	43	16
<b>Burleson, Rick, Bos. ....</b>	<b>.291</b>	<b>152</b>	<b>540</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>157</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>42</b>	<b>14</b>
Hargrove, Mike, Tex. ....	.287	151	541	80	155	208	30	1	7	58	2

## SLUGGING LEADERS

(Top 15 Qualifiers for Slugging Championship)

Player and Club	Slug Pct.	TB	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	AVE.
Jackson, Reggie, Oak. ....	.502	250	134	498	84	138	27	2	27	91	.277
<b>Rice, Jim, Bos. ....</b>	<b>.482</b>	<b>280</b>	<b>153</b>	<b>581</b>	<b>75</b>	<b>164</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>85</b>	<b>.282</b>
Nettles, Graig, N.Y. ....	.475	277	158	583	88	148	29	2	32	93	.254
<b>Lynn, Fred, Bos. ....</b>	<b>.467</b>	<b>237</b>	<b>132</b>	<b>507</b>	<b>76</b>	<b>159</b>	<b>32</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>65</b>	<b>.314</b>
Carew, Rod, Minn. ....	.463	280	156	605	97	200	29	12	9	90	.331
Brett, George, K.C. ....	.462	298	159	645	94	215	34	14	7	67	.333
McRae, Hal, K.C. ....	.461	243	149	527	75	175	34	5	8	73	.332
Tenace, Gene, Oak. ....	.458	191	128	417	64	104	19	1	22	66	.249
Ford, Dan, Minn. ....	.457	235	145	514	87	137	24	7	20	86	.267
Hendrick, George, Clev. ....	.448	247	149	551	72	146	20	3	25	81	.265
May, Lee, Balt. ....	.447	237	148	530	61	137	17	4	25	109	.258
Otis, Amos, K.C. ....	.444	263	153	592	93	165	40	2	18	86	.279
Carty, Rico, Clev. ....	.442	244	152	552	67	171	34	0	13	83	.310
Chambliss, Chris, N.Y. ....	.441	283	156	641	79	188	32	6	17	96	.293
Staub, Rusty, Det. ....	.433	255	161	589	73	176	28	3	15	96	.299

## CLUB PITCHING

Club	ERA	G	CG	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO	SH
New York .....	3.19	159	62	37	1455.0	1300	575	516	97	448	674	15
Kansas City .....	3.21	162	41	35	1472.1	1356	611	525	83	493	735	12
Oakland .....	3.26	161	39	29	1459.1	1412	598	528	96	415	711	15
Baltimore .....	3.32	162	59	23	1468.2	1396	598	541	80	489	678	16
California .....	3.36	162	64	17	1477.1	1323	631	551	95	553	992	15
Texas .....	3.45	162	63	15	1472.0	1464	652	565	106	461	773	15
Cleveland .....	3.47	159	30	46	1432.0	1361	615	552	80	533	928	17
<b>Boston .....</b>	<b>3.52</b>	<b>162</b>	<b>49</b>	<b>27</b>	<b>1458.0</b>	<b>1495</b>	<b>660</b>	<b>571</b>	<b>109</b>	<b>409</b>	<b>673</b>	<b>13</b>
Milwaukee .....	3.64	161	45	27	1435.1	1406	655	581	99	567	677	10
Minnesota .....	3.69	162	29	23	1459.0	1421	704	599	89	610	762	11
Detroit .....	3.87	161	55	20	1431.1	1426	709	615	101	550	737	12
Chicago .....	4.25	161	54	22	1448.0	1460	745	684	87	600	802	10
<b>TOTALS .....</b>	<b>3.52</b>		<b>590</b>	<b>321</b>	<b>17468.1</b>	<b>16820</b>	<b>7753</b>	<b>6828</b>	<b>1122</b>	<b>6128</b>	<b>9142</b>	<b>161</b>

## TOP FIFTEEN QUALIFIERS FOR EARNED RUN LEADERSHIP

Player and Club	ERA	W-L	G	GS	CG	SH	IP	H	R	ER	HR	BB	SO
Fidrych, Mark, Det. ....	2.34	19-9	31	29	24	4	250	217	76	65	12	53	97
Blue, Vida, Oak. ....	2.35	18-13	37	37	20	6	298	268	90	78	9	63	166
Tanana, Frank, Calif. ....	2.43	19-10	34	34	23	2	288	212	88	78	24	73	261
Torrez, Mike, Oak. ....	2.50	16-12	39	39	13	4	266	231	93	74	15	87	115
Palmer, Jim, Balt. ....	2.51	22-13	40	40	23	6	315	255	101	88	20	84	159
Garland, Wayne, Balt. ....	2.67	20-7	38	25	14	4	232	224	81	69	10	64	113
Hartzell, Paul, Calif. ....	2.77	7-4	37	15	7	2	166	166	64	51	6	43	51
Travers, Bill, Milw. ....	2.81	15-16	34	34	15	3	240	211	92	75	21	95	120
Blyleven, B., Tex-24, Minn-12 ..	2.87	13-16	36	36	18	6	298	283	106	95	14	81	219
Ross, Gary, Calif. ....	3.00	8-16	34	31	7	2	225	224	89	75	12	58	100
<b>Campbell, Bill, Minn. ....</b>	<b>3.01</b>	<b>17-5</b>	<b>78</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>0</b>	<b>168</b>	<b>145</b>	<b>63</b>	<b>56</b>	<b>9</b>	<b>62</b>	<b>115</b>
Flgueroa, Ed, N.Y. ....	3.02	19-10	34	34	14	4	257	237	101	86	13	94	119
Fitzmorris, Al, K.C. ....	3.06	15-11	35	33	8	2	220	227	89	75	6	56	80
<b>Tiant, Luis, Bos. ....</b>	<b>3.06</b>	<b>21-12</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>38</b>	<b>19</b>	<b>3</b>	<b>279</b>	<b>274</b>	<b>107</b>	<b>95</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>64</b>	<b>131</b>
Cleveland, Reggie, Bos. ....	3.07	10-9	41	14	3	0	170	159	73	58	3	61	76

# RED SOX YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Pos.	W-L	Pct.	GA GB	Manager	Attendance
1976	3	83-79	.512	15½	Johnson—Donald W. Zimmer	1,895,846
1975	1	95-65	.594	4½	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,748,587
1974	3	84-78	.519	7	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,556,411
1973	2	89-73	.549	8	Edward M. Kasko	1,481,002
1972	2	85-70	.548	½	Edward M. Kasko	1,441,718
1971	3	85-77	.525	18	Edward M. Kasko	*1,678,732
1970	3	87-75	.537	21	Edward M. Kasko	*1,595,278
1969	3	87-75	.537	22	Williams—Edward J. Popowski	*1,833,246
1968	4	86-76	.531	17	Richard H. Williams	1,940,788
1967	1	92-70	.568	1	Richard H. Williams	*1,727,832
1966	9	72-90	.444	26	Herman—James E. (Pete) Runnels	811,172
1965	9	62-100	.383	40	William J. Herman	652,201
1964	8	72-90	.444	27	Pesky—William J. Herman	883,276
1963	7	76-85	.472	28	John Pesky	942,642
1962	8	76-84	.475	19	Michael F. Higgins	733,080
1961	6	76-86	.469	33	Michael F. Higgins	850,589
1960	7	65-89	.422	32	Jurges—Michael F. Higgins	1,129,866
1959	5	75-79	.487	19	Higgins—William F. Jurges	984,102
1958	3	79-75	.513	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,077,047
1957	3	82-72	.532	16	Michael F. Higgins	1,181,087
1956	4	84-70	.545	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,137,158
1955	4	84-70	.545	12	Michael F. Higgins	1,203,200
1954	4	69-85	.448	42	Louis Boudreau	931,127
1953	4	84-69	.549	16	Louis Boudreau	1,026,133
1952	6	76-78	.494	19	Louis Boudreau	1,115,750
1951	3	87-67	.565	11	Stephen F. O'Neill	1,312,282
1950	3	94-60	.610	4	McCarthy—Stephen F. O'Neill	1,344,080
1949	2	96-58	.623	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,596,650
1948	2	96-59	.619	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,558,798
1947	3	83-71	.539	14	Joseph E. Cronin	1,427,315
1946	1	104-50	.675	12	Joseph E. Cronin	1,416,944
1945	7	71-83	.461	17½	Joseph E. Cronin	603,794
1944	4	77-77	.500	12	Joseph E. Cronin	506,975
1943	7	68-84	.447	29	Joseph E. Cronin	358,275
1942	2	93-59	.612	9	Joseph E. Cronin	730,340
1941	2	84-70	.545	17	Joseph E. Cronin	718,497
1940	4	82-72	.532	8	Joseph E. Cronin	716,234
1939	2	89-62	.589	17	Joseph E. Cronin	573,070
1938	2	88-61	.591	9½	Joseph E. Cronin	646,459
1937	5	80-72	.526	21	Joseph E. Cronin	559,659
1936	6	74-80	.481	28½	Joseph E. Cronin	626,895
1935	4	78-75	.510	16	Joseph E. Cronin	558,568
1934	4	76-76	.500	24	Stanley R. (Bucky) Harris	610,640
1933	7	63-86	.423	34½	Martin J. McManus	268,715
1932	8	43-111	.279	64	Collins—Martin J. McManus	182,150
1931	6	62-90	.408	45	John F. (Shano) Collins	350,975
1930	8	52-102	.338	50	Charles H. Wagner	444,045
1929	8	58-96	.377	48	William F. Carrigan	394,620
1928	8	57-96	.373	43½	William F. Carrigan	396,920
1927	8	51-103	.331	59	William F. Carrigan	305,275
1926	8	46-107	.301	44½	Lee A. Fohl	285,155
1925	8	47-105	.309	49½	Lee A. Fohl	267,782
1924	7	67-87	.435	25	Lee A. Fohl	448,556
1923	8	61-91	.401	37	Frank L. Chance	229,668
1922	8	61-93	.396	33	Hugh Duffy	259,184
1921	5	75-79	.487	23½	Hugh Duffy	279,273
1920	5	72-81	.471	25½	Edward G. Barrow	402,445
1919	6	66-71	.482	20½	Edward G. Barrow	417,291
1918	1	75-51	.595	2½	Edward G. Barrow	249,513
1917	2	90-62	.592	9	John J. Barry	387,856
1916	1	91-63	.591	2	William F. Carrigan	496,397
1915	1	101-50	.669	2½	William F. Carrigan	539,885
1914	2	91-62	.595	8½	William F. Carrigan	481,359
1913	4	79-71	.527	15½	Stahl—William F. Carrigan	437,194
1912	1	105-47	.691	14	J. Garland (Jake) Stahl	597,096
1911	5	78-75	.510	24	Patrick J. Donovan	503,961
1910	4	81-72	.529	22½	Patrick J. Donovan	584,619
1909	3	88-63	.583	9½	Fred Lake	668,965
1908	5	75-79	.487	15½	McGuire—Fred Lake	473,048
1907	7	59-90	.396	32½	George Huff—Bob Unglaub— James McGuire	436,777
1906	8	49-105	.318	45½	Collins—Charles S. Stahl	410,209
1905	4	78-74	.513	16	James J. Collins	468,828
1904	1	95-59	.617	1½	James J. Collins	623,295
1903	1	91-47	.659	14½	James J. Collins	379,338
1902	3	77-60	.562	6½	James J. Collins	348,567
1901	2	79-57	.581	4	James J. Collins	289,448

\* led league

## RED SOX IN WORLD SERIES

Year	Opp	Winner	Games	Year	Opp	Winner	Games
1903	Pitt.	Bos.	5-3	1918	Chi.	Bos.	4-2
1904	no series held			1946	St. L.	St. L.	4-3
1912	N.Y.	Bos.	4-3-1	1967	St. L.	St. L.	4-3
1915	Phil.	Bos.	4-1	1975	Cinn.	Cinn.	4-3
1916	Brook.	Bos.	4-1				



# RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Wins	Earned Run Average (min. 150 innings)	Innings Pitched
1976	L. Tiant, 21-12	L. Tiant, 3.06	L. Tiant, 279
1975	R. Wise, 19-12	B. Lee, 3.95	B. Lee, 260
		R. Wise, 3.95	L. Tiant, 260
1974	L. Tiant, 22-13	L. Tiant, 2.92	L. Tiant, 311
1973	L. Tiant, 20-13	B. Lee, 2.75	B. Lee, 285
1972	M. Pattin, 17-13	L. Tiant, 1.91*	M. Pattin, 253
1971	S. Siebert, 16-10	S. Siebert, 2.91	R. Culp, 242
1970	R. Culp, 17-14	R. Culp, 3.04	R. Culp, 251
1969	R. Culp, 17-8	M. Nagy, 3.11	R. Culp, 227
1968	R. Culp, 16-6	R. Culp, 2.91	R. Culp, 216
	D. Ellsworth, 16-7		
1967	J. Lonborg, 22**-9	L. Stange, 2.77	J. Lonborg, 273
1966	J. Santiago, 12-13	D. Brandon, 3.31	J. Lonborg, 182
1965	E. Wilson, 13-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.70	E. Wilson, 231
1964	D. Radatz, 16-9	D. Radatz, 2.29	B. Monbouquette, 234
1963	B. Monbouquette, 20-10	J. Lamabe, 3.15	B. Monbouquette, 267
1962	B. Monbouquette, 15-13	B. Monbouquette, 3.33	G. Conley, 242
	G. Conley, 15-14		
1961	D. Schwall, 15-7	D. Schwall, 3.22	B. Monbouquette, 236
1960	B. Monbouquette, 14-11	B. Monbouquette, 3.64	B. Monbouquette, 215
1959	J. Casale, 13-8	T. Brewer, 3.76	T. Brewer, 215
1958	I. Delock, 14-8	I. Delock, 3.38	T. Brewer, 227
1957	T. Brewer, 16-13	F. Sullivan, 2.73	F. Sullivan, 241
1956	T. Brewer, 19-9	F. Sullivan, 3.42	T. Brewer, 244
1955	F. Sullivan, 18**-13	F. Sullivan, 2.91	F. Sullivan, 260*
1954	F. Sullivan, 15-12	F. Sullivan, 3.14	F. Sullivan, 206
1953	M. Parnell, 21-8	M. McDermott, 3.01	M. Parnell, 241
1952	M. Parnell, 12-12	M. Parnell, 3.62	M. Parnell, 214
1951	M. Parnell, 18-11	M. Parnell, 3.26	M. Parnell, 221
1950	M. Parnell, 18-10	M. Parnell, 3.61	M. Parnell, 249
1949	M. Parnell, 25*-7	M. Parnell, 2.77*	M. Parnell, 295*
1948	J. Kramer, 18-5	M. Parnell, 3.14	J. Dobson, 245
1947	J. Dobson, 18-8	J. Dobson, 2.95	J. Dobson, 229
1946	B. Ferriss, 25-6	T. Hughson, 2.75	T. Hughson, 278
1945	B. Ferriss, 21-10	B. Ferriss, 2.96	B. Ferriss, 265
1944	T. Hughson, 18-5	T. Hughson, 2.26	T. Hughson, 203
1943	T. Hughson, 12-15	T. Hughson, 2.64	T. Hughson, 266
1942	T. Hughson, 22*-6	T. Hughson, 2.59	T. Hughson, 281*
1941	D. Newsome, 19-10	C. Wagner, 3.07	D. Newsome, 214
1940	J. Wilson, 12-6	L. Grove, 3.99	J. Bagby, 183
	J. Heving, 12-7		
1939	L. Grove, 15-4	L. Grove, 2.54*	L. Grove, 191
1938	J. Bagby, 15-11	L. Grove, 3.08*	J. Bagby, 199
	J. Wilson, 15-15		
1937	L. Grove, 17-9	L. Grove, 3.02	L. Grove, 262
1936	W. Ferrell, 20-15	L. Grove, 2.81*	W. Ferrell, 301*
1935	W. Ferrell, 25*-14	L. Grove, 2.70*	W. Ferrell, 322*
1934	W. Ferrell, 14-5	F. Ostermueller, 3.49	G. Rhodes, 219
1933	G. Rhodes, 12-15	B. Weiland, 3.87	G. Rhodes, 232
1932	B. Kline, 11-13	E. Durham, 3.80	B. Weiland, 196
1931	D. MacFayden, 16-12	W. Moore, 3.88	J. Russell, 232
1930	M. Gaston, 13-20*	M. Gaston, 3.92	M. Gaston, 273
1929	E. Morris, 14-14	D. MacFayden, 3.62	R. Ruffing, 244
			M. Gaston, 244
1928	E. Morris, 19-15	E. Morris, 3.53	R. Ruffing, 289
1927	S. Harriss, 14-21*	S. Harriss, 4.18	H. Wiltse, 219
1926	T. Wingfield, 11-16	H. Wiltse, 4.22	H. Wiltse, 196
1925	T. Wingfield, 12-19	H. Ehmke, 3.73	H. Ehmke, 261
1924	H. Ehmke, 19-17	J. Quinn, 3.20	H. Ehmke, 315*
1923	H. Ehmke, 20-17	B. Piercy, 3.41	H. Ehmke, 317
1922	R. Collins, 14-11	J. Quinn, 3.48	J. Quinn, 256
1921	S. Jones, 23-16	S. Jones, 3.22	S. Jones, 299
1920	H. Pennock, 16-13	H. Harper, 3.04	S. Jones, 274
1919	H. Pennock, 16-8	H. Pennock, 2.71	S. Jones, 245
1918	C. Mays, 21-13	J. Bush, 2.11	C. Mays, 293
1917	B. Ruth, 24-13	C. Mays, 1.74	B. Ruth, 326
1916	B. Ruth, 23-12	B. Ruth, 1.75*	B. Ruth, 324
1915	G. Foster, 19-8	J. Wood, 1.49*	G. Foster, 255
1914	R. Collins, 20-13	D. Leonard, 1.01‡	R. Collins, 272
1913	R. Collins, 20-8	D. Leonard, 2.39	D. Leonard, 259
			H. Bedient, 259
1912	J. Wood, 34*-5	J. Wood, 1.91	J. Wood, 344
1911	J. Wood, 21-17	J. Wood, 2.02	J. Wood, 277
1910	E. Cicotte, 15-11	R. Collins, 1.62	E. Cicotte, 250
1909	F. Arellanes, 17-12	E. Cicotte, 1.97	F. Arellanes, 231
1908	C. Young, 21-11	C. Young, 1.26	C. Young, 299
1907	C. Young, 22-15	C. Young, 1.99	C. Young, 344
1906	C. Young, 13-21*	B. Dineen, 2.92	C. Young, 288
1905	J. Tannehill, 21-9	C. Young, 1.82	C. Young, 321
1904	C. Young, 26-16	C. Young, 1.97	C. Young, 380
1903	C. Young, 28*-10	C. Young, 2.08	C. Young, 342*
1902	C. Young, 32*-10	C. Young, 2.15	C. Young, 385*
1901	C. Young, 33*-10	C. Young, 1.62*	C. Young, 372

\*led league    \*\*tied for league lead    ‡all-time major league record

# RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Batting Average (min. 400 ABs)	Home Runs	Runs Batted In
1976	F. Lynn, .314	J. Rice, 25	C. Yastrzemski, 102
1975	F. Lynn, .331	J. Rice, 22	F. Lynn, 105
1974	C. Yastrzemski, .301	R. Petrocelli, 15	C. Yastrzemski, 79
		C. Yastrzemski, 15	
1973	R. Smith, .303	C. Fisk, 26	C. Yastrzemski, 95
1972	C. Fisk, .293	C. Fisk, 22	R. Petrocelli, 75
1971	R. Smith, .283	R. Smith, 30	R. Smith, 96
1970	C. Yastrzemski, .329	C. Yastrzemski, 40	T. Conigliaro, 116
1969	R. Smlth, .309	R. Petrocelli, 40	C. Yastrzemski, 111
		C. Yastrzemski, 40	
1968	C. Yastrzemski, .301*	K. Harrelson, 35	K. Harrelson, 109*
1967	C. Yastrzemski, .326*	C. Yastrzemski, 44**	C. Yastrzemski, 121*
1966	C. Yastrzemski, .278	T. Conigliaro, 28	T. Conigliaro, 93
1965	F. Mantilla, .275	T. Conigliaro, 32*	F. Mantilla, 92
1964	E. Bressoud, .293	D. Stuart, 33	D. Stuart, 114
1963	C. Yastrzemski, .321*	D. Stuart, 42	D. Stuart, 118*
1962	P. Runnels, .326*	F. Malzone, 21	F. Malzone, 95
1961	P. Runnels, .317	G. Geiger, 18	F. Malzone, 87
1960	P. Runnels, .320*	T. Williams, 29	V. Wertz, 103
1959	P. Runnels, .314	J. Jensen, 28	J. Jensen, 112*
1958	T. Williams, .328*	J. Jensen, 35	J. Jensen, 122*
1957	T. Williams, .388*	T. Williams, 38	J. Jensen, 103
			F. Malzone, 103
1956	T. Williams, .345	T. Williams, 24	J. Jensen, 97
1955	T. Williams, .356	T. Williams, 28	J. Jensen, 116**
1954	T. Williams, .345	T. Williams, 29	J. Jensen, 117
1953	B. Goodman, .313	D. Gernert, 21	G. Kell, 73
1952	G. Kell, .319	D. Gernert, 19	D. Gernert, 67
1951	T. Williams, .318	T. Williams, 30	T. Williams, 126
1950	B. Goodman, .354*	W. Dropo, 34	W. Dropo, 144**
			V. Stephens, 144**
1949	T. Williams, .343	T. Williams, 43*	V. Stephens, 159**
			T. Williams, 159**
1948	T. Williams, .369*	V. Stephens, 29	V. Stephens, 137
1947	T. Williams, .343*	T. Williams, 32*	T. Williams, 114*
1946	T. Williams, .342	T. Williams, 38	T. Williams, 123
1945	S. Newsome, .290	B. Johnson, 12	B. Johnson, 74
1944	B. Doerr, .325	B. Johnson, 17	B. Johnson, 106
1943	P. Fox, .288	B. Doerr, 16	J. Tabor, 85
1942	T. Williams, .356*	T. Williams, 36*	T. Williams, 137*
1941	T. Williams, .406*	T. Williams, 37*	T. Williams, 120
1940	T. Williams, .344	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 119
1939	J. Foxx, .360	J. Foxx, 35*	T. Williams, 145*
1938	J. Foxx, .349*	J. Foxx, 50	J. Foxx, 175*
1937	J. Cronin, .307	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 127
1936	J. Foxx, .338	J. Foxx, 41	J. Foxx, 143
1935	R. Johnson, .315	B. Werber, 14	J. Cronin, 95
1934	B. Werber, .321	B. Werber, 11	R. Johnson, 119
1933	R. Johnson, .313	R. Johnson, 10	R. Johnson, 95
1932	D. Alexander, .372‡	S. Jolley, 18	S. Jolley, 99
1931	E. Webb, .333	E. Webb, 14	E. Webb, 103
1930	E. Webb, .323	E. Webb, 16	E. Webb, 66
1929	J. Rothrock, .300	J. Rothrock, 6	R. Scarrlitt, 71
1928	B. Myer, .313	P. Todt, 12	B. Regan, 75
1927	B. Myer, .288	P. Todt, 6	I. Flagstead, 69
1926	I. Flagstead, .299	P. Todt, 7	B. Jacobson, 69
			P. Todt, 69
1925	I. Boone, .330	P. Todt, 11	P. Todt, 75
1924	I. Boone, .333	I. Boone, 13	B. Veach, 96
1923	J. Harrls, .335	J. Harris, 13	G. Burns, 82
1922	J. Harrls, .316	G. Burns, 12	D. Pratt, 86
1921	D. Pratt, .324	D. Pratt, 5	D. Pratt, 100
1920	H. Hooper, .312	H. Hooper, 7	H. Hendryx, 73
1919	B. Ruth, .322	B. Ruth, 29*	B. Ruth, 114*
1918	H. Hooper, .289	B. Ruth, 11**	B. Ruth, 66
1917	D. Lewis, .302	H. Hooper, 3	D. Lewis, 65
1916	L. Gardner, .308	T. Walker, 3	L. Gardner, 62
1915	T. Speaker, .322	B. Ruth, 4	D. Lewis, 76
1914	T. Speaker, .338	T. Speaker, 4	T. Speaker, 90
1913	T. Speaker, .363	H. Hooper, 4	D. Lewis, 90
1912	T. Speaker, .383	T. Speaker, 9	D. Lewls, 109
1911	T. Speaker, .327	T. Speaker, 8	D. Lewis, 86
1910	T. Speaker, .340	J. Stahl, 10*	J. Stahl, 77
1909	H. Lord, .311	T. Speaker, 7	T. Speaker, 77
1908	D. Gessler, .308	D. Gessler, 3	D. Gessler, 63
1907	B. Congalton, .286	H. Ferris, 4	B. Unglaub, 61
1906	M. Grimshaw, .290	C. Stahl, 4	C. Stahl, 51
1905	J. Collins, .276	H. Ferris, 6	J. Collins, 65
1904	F. Parent, .291	B. Freeman, 7	B. Freeman, 84
1903	P. Dougherty, .331	B. Freeman, 13*	B. Freeman, 104*
1902	P. Dougherty, .342	B. Freeman, 11	B. Freeman, 121*
1901	B. Freeman, .339	B. Freeman, 12	B. Freeman, 114

\*led league \*\*tied for league lead ‡led league at .367 with Boston, Detroit



# RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Hits	Doubles	Triples
1976	J. Rice, 164	D. Evans, 34	Lynn, Rice, 8
1975	F. Lynn, 175	F. Lynn, 47*	F. Lynn, 7
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 155	C. Yastrzemski, 25	D. Evans, 8
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 160	O. Cepeda, 25	R. Miller, 7
		C. Yastrzemski, 25	
1972	T. Harper, 141	T. Harper, 29	C. Fisk, 9**
1971	R. Smith, 175	R. Smith, 33*	J. Kennedy, 5
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 186	R. Smith, 32	R. Smith, 7
1969	R. Smith, 168	R. Petrocelli, 32	R. Smith, 7
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 162	R. Smith, 37*	R. Smith, 5
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 189*	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Scott, 7
1966	C. Yastrzemski, 165	C. Yastrzemski, 39*	J. Foy, 8
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 154	C. Yastrzemski, 45**	L. Green, 6
1964	D. Stuart, 168	E. Bressoud, 41	C. Yastrzemski, 9
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 183*	C. Yastrzemski, 40*	L. Clinton, 7
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 191	C. Yastrzemski, 43	L. Clinton, 10
1961	C. Schilling, 167	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Geiger, 6
			C. Yastrzemski, 6
1960	P. Runnels, 169	P. Runnels, 29	D. Buddin, L. Clinton, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 176	F. Malzone, 34	P. Runnels, 6
1958	F. Malzone, 185	P. Runnels, 32	J. Piersall, 5
			P. Runnels, 5
1957	F. Malzone, 185	F. Malzone, 31	F. Malzone, 5
			J. Piersall, 5
1956	J. Jensen, 182	J. Piersall, 40*	J. Jensen, 11**
1955	B. Goodman, 176	B. Goodman, 31	J. Jensen, 6
1954	J. Jensen, 160	B. Goodman, 25	H. Agganis, 8
		J. Jensen, 25	
		S. White, 25	
1953	B. Goodman, 161	G. Kell, 41	J. Piersall, 9
1952	B. Goodman, 157	B. Goodman, 27	W. Evers, C. Vollmer, 4
1951	D. DiMaggio, 189	D. DiMaggio, 34	J. Pesky, 6
		B. Goodman, 34	
1950	D. DiMaggio, 193	V. Stephens, 34	D. DiMaggio, 11**
			B. Doerr, 11**
1949	T. Williams, 194	T. Williams, 39*	B. Doerr, 9
1948	T. Williams, 188	T. Williams, 44*	V. Stephens, 8
1947	J. Pesky, 207*	T. Williams, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1946	J. Pesky, 208*	J. Pesky, 43	B. Doerr, 9
1945	B. Johnson, 148	L. Newsome, 30	B. Johnson, 7
			T. McBride, 7
1944	B. Johnson, 170	B. Johnson, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1943	B. Doerr, 163	B. Doerr, 32	T. Lupien, 9
1942	J. Pesky, 205*	D. DiMaggio, 36	J. Pesky, 9
1941	T. Williams, 185	J. Cronin, 38	L. Finney, 10
1940	D. Cramer, 200**	T. Williams, 43	L. Finney, 15
1939	T. Williams, 185	T. Williams, 44	T. Williams, 11
1938	J. Vosmik, 201*	J. Cronin, 51*	J. Foxx, 9
1937	J. Cronin, 175	J. Cronin, 40	R. Cramer, 11
1936	J. Foxx, 198	J. Foxx, 32	J. Foxx, J. Kroner, 8
1935	M. Almada, 176	J. Cronin, 37	J. Cronin, 14
1934	B. Werber, 200	R. Johnson, 43	R. Johnson, B. Werber, 10
1933	R. Johnson, 151	A. Cooke, 35	A. Cooke, 10
1932	S. Jolley, 164	D. Alexander, 27	M. Olson, 6
1931	E. Webb, 196	E. Webb, 67‡	T. Oliver, 5
1930	T. Oliver, 189	W. Regan, 35	W. Regan, 10
1929	R. Scarritt, 159	P. Todt, 38	R. Scarritt, 17
1928	C. Myer, 168	I. Flagstead, 41	D. Taitt, 14
1927	I. Flagstead, 133	W. Regan, 37	W. Regan, 10
1926	P. Todt, 153	E. Rigney, 32	P. Todt, 12
1925	I. Flagstead, 160	I. Flagstead, 38	P. Todt, 13
1924	B. Wambsganss, 174	B. Wambsganss, 41	Harrls, Veach, 9
1923	G. Burns, 181	G. Burns, 47	J. Harris, 11
1922	D. Pratt, 183	D. Pratt, 44	J. Harris, 9
1921	J. McInnis, 179	D. Pratt, 36	S. Collins, 12
1920	H. Hooper, 167	H. Hooper, 30	H. Hooper, 17
		W. Schang, 30	
1919	E. Scott, 141	B. Ruth, 34	B. Ruth, 12
1918	H. Hooper, 137	H. Hooper, 26	H. Hooper, 13
		B. Ruth, 26	
1917	D. Lewis, 167	D. Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, 11
1916	H. Hooper, 156	D. Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, 11
		C. Walker, 29	C. Walker, 11
1915	T. Speaker, 176	D. Lewis, 31	H. Hooper, 13
1914	T. Speaker, 193*	T. Speaker, 46*	L. Gardner, 19
1913	T. Speaker, 190	T. Speaker, 35	T. Speaker, 22
1912	T. Speaker, 222	T. Speaker, 53*	L. Gardner, 18
1911	T. Speaker, 167	T. Speaker, 34	T. Speaker, 13
1910	T. Speaker, 183	D. Lewis, 29	J. Stahl, 16
1909	T. Speaker, 168	T. Speaker, 26	T. Speaker, 13
1908	H. Lord, 145	H. Lord, 15	H. Gessler, 14
1907	B. Congalton, 146	H. Ferris, 26	B. Unglaub, 15
1906	C. Stahl, 170	H. Ferris, 26	M. Grimshaw, 14
1905	J. Burkett, 147	J. Collins, 25	H. Ferris, 16
1904	F. Parent, 174	J. Collins, 33	B. Freeman, C. Stahl, 19
1903	P. Dougherty, 195*	B. Freeman, 39	B. Freeman, 20
1902	B. Freeman, 177	B. Freeman, 37	B. Freeman, 19
1901	J. Collins, 187	J. Collins, 42	J. Collins, C. Stahl, 16

\* led league

\*\* tied for league lead

‡ major league record

# RED SOX LEADERS YEAR-BY-YEAR

Year	Walks	Runs	Stolen Bases
1976	C. Yastrzemski, 80	Fisk, Lynn, 76	R. Burleson, Lynn, 14
1975	C. Yastrzemski, 87	F. Lynn, 103*	F. Lynn, J. Rice, 10
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 104	C. Yastrzemski, 93*	T. Harper, 28
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 105	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 54*
1972	R. Petrocelli, 78	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 25
1971	C. Yastrzemski, 106	R. Smith, 85	D. Griffin, R. Smith, 11
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 128	C. Yastrzemski, 125*	C. Yastrzemski, 23
1969	C. Yastrzemski, 101	C. Yastrzemski, 96	C. Yastrzemski, 15
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 119*	C. Yastrzemski, 90	J. Foy, 26
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 91	C. Yastrzemski, 112*	R. Smith, 16
1966	J. Foy, 91	J. Foy, 97	J. Tartabull, 11
1965	F. Mantilla, 79	T. Conigliaro, 82	L. Green, 8
1964	C. Yastrzemski, 75	E. Bressoud, 86	D. Jones, 6
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 95*	C. Yastrzemski, 91	C. Yastrzemski, 6
1962	P. Runnels, 79	C. Yastrzemski, 99	G. Geiger, 9
1961	G. Geiger, 87	C. Schilling, 88	G. Geiger, 18
1960	T. Williams, 75	P. Runnels, 80	G. Geiger, 16
			P. Runnels, 5
			G. Stephens, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 95	J. Jensen, 102	J. Jensen, 20
1958	J. Jensen, 99	P. Runnels, 102	J. Piersall, 12
1957	T. Williams, 119	J. Piersall, 103	J. Piersall, 14
1956	T. Williams, 102	B. Klaus, 91	J. Jensen, 11
		J. Piersall, 91	
1955	B. Goodman, 99	B. Goodman, 100	J. Jensen, 16
1954	T. Williams, 136*	T. Williams, 93	J. Jensen, 22*
1953	D. Gernert, 88	J. Piersall, 76	J. Piersall, 11
1952	D. DiMaggio, 57	D. DiMaggio, 81	F. Throneberry, 16
1951	T. Williams, 143*	D. DiMaggio, 113*	B. Goodman, 7
1950	J. Pesky, 104	D. DiMaggio, 131*	D. DiMaggio, 15*
1949	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 150*	D. DiMaggio, 9
1948	T. Williams, 126*	D. DiMaggio, 127	D. DiMaggio, 10
1947	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 125*	J. Pesky, 12
1946	T. Williams, 156*	T. Williams, 142*	D. DiMaggio, 10
1945	E. Lake, 106	E. Lake, 81	G. Metkovich, 19
1944	B. Johnson, 95	B. Johnson, 106	G. Metkovich, 13
1943	B. Doerr, 62	B. Doerr, 78	P. Fox, 22
1942	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 141*	D. DiMaggio, 16
1941	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 135*	J. Tabor, 17
1940	J. Foxx, 101	T. Williams, 134*	J. Tabor, 14
1939	T. Williams, 107	T. Williams, 131	J. Tabor, 16
1938	J. Foxx, 119**	J. Foxx, 139	B. Chapman, 13
1937	J. Foxx, 99	J. Foxx, 111	B. Chapman, 27†
1936	J. Foxx, 105	J. Foxx, 130	B. Werber, 23
1935	R. Johnson, 74	M. Almada, 85	B. Werber, 29*
1934	M. Bishop, 82	B. Werber, 129	B. Werber, 40*
1933	A. Cooke, 67	R. Johnson, 88	B. Werber, 15
1932	M. Olson, 61	R. Johnson, 70	R. Johnson, 13
1931	E. Webb, 70	E. Webb, 96	J. Rothrock, 13
1930	R. Reeves, 50	T. Oliver, 86	T. Oliver, R. Reeves, 6
1929	R. Reeves, 60	J. Rothrock, 70	J. Rothrock, 23
1928	I. Flagstead, 60	I. Flagstead, 84	C. Myer, 30*
1927	I. Flagstead, 57	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 12
1926	E. Rigney, 108	E. Rigney, 71	F. Haney, 13
1925	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 84	H. Ezzell, D. Prothro, 9
1924	J. Harris, 81	I. Flagstead, 106	B. Wambsganss, 14
1923	J. Harris, 52	G. Burns, 91	N. McMillan, 13
1922	D. Pratt, 53	D. Pratt, 73	M. Menosky, 9
1921	M. Menosky, 60	H. Leibold, 88	S. Collins, 15
1920	H. Hooper, 88	H. Hooper, 91	M. Menosky, 23
1919	B. Ruth, 101	B. Ruth, 103	H. Hooper, 23
1918	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 81	H. Hooper, 24
1917	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 89	H. Hooper, 21
1916	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 27
1915	H. Hooper, 89	T. Speaker, 108	T. Speaker, 29
1914	T. Speaker, 77	T. Speaker, 100	T. Speaker, 42
1913	T. Speaker, 65	H. Hooper, 100	T. Speaker, 46
1912	T. Speaker, 82	T. Speaker, 136	T. Speaker, 52
1911	H. Hooper, 73	H. Hooper, 93	H. Hooper, 38
1910	H. Hooper, 62	T. Speaker, 92	H. Hooper, 40
1909	J. Stahl, 43	H. Lord, 85	H. Lord, 36
1908	D. Gessler, 51	A. McConnell, 77	A. McConnell, 31
1907	D. Sullivan, 42	D. Sullivan, 73	H. Wagner, 20
1906	C. Stahl, 47	F. Parent, 67	F. Parent, 16
1905	J. Burkett, 67	J. Burkett, 78	F. Parent, 25
	K. Selbach, 67		
1904	C. Stahl, 64	J. Collins, 85	F. Parent, 25
1903	P. Dougherty, 33	P. Dougherty, 106*	P. Dougherty, 36
1902	P. Dougherty, 42	C. Stahl, 92	P. Dougherty, 20
1901	C. Stahl, 54	J. Collins, 109	T. Dowd, 35

\*led league    \*\*tied for league lead    †plus 8 with Washington to lead A.L.



## RED SOX .300 SEASON HITTERS ‡

Rank	Player	Ave.	Year	Rank	Player	Ave.	Year
1.	T. Williams	.406*	1941		L. Gardner	.315	1912
2.	T. Williams	.388*	1957	68.	F. Lynn	.314	1976
3.	T. Speaker	.383	1912		P. Runnels	.314	1959
4.	T. Williams	.369*	1948	70.	B. Goodman	.313	1953
5.	T. Speaker	.363	1913		J. Pesky	.313	1951
6.	J. Foxx	.360	1939		R. Johnson	.313	1933
7.	T. Williams	.356	1955		B. Myer	.313	1928
	T. Williams	.356*	1942		D. Prothro	.313	1925
9.	B. Goodman	.354*	1950	75.	C. Yastrzemski	.312	1965
10.	J. Foxx	.349*	1938		J. Pesky	.312	1950
11.	T. Williams	.345	1956		R. Ferrell	.312	1936
	T. Williams	.345	1954		J. Hodapp	.312	1933
13.	T. Williams	.344	1940		H. Hooper	.312	1920
14.	T. Williams	.343	1949	80.	J. Cronin	.311	1941
	T. Williams	.343*	1947		D. Cramer	.311	1939
16.	T. Williams	.342	1946		H. Hooper	.311	1911
	P. Dougherty	.342	1902		H. Lord	.311	1909
18.	B. Chapman	.340	1938	84.	M. Vernon	.310	1956
	T. Speaker	.340	1910		B. Goodman	.310	1948
20.	B. Freeman	.339	1901	86.	J. Rice	.309	1975
21.	J. Foxx	.338	1936		R. Smith	.309	1969
	T. Speaker	.338	1914		B. Doerr	.309	1949
23.	J. Pesky	.335	1946		S. Jolley	.309	1932
	J. Harris	.335	1923		T. Speaker	.309	1909
25.	E. Webb	.333	1931		B. Freeman	.309	1902
	I. Boone	.333	1924	92.	J. Cronin	.308	1939
27.	J. Collins	.332	1901		L. Gardner	.308	1916
28.	F. Lynn	.331	1975		G. Gessler	.308	1908
	J. Pesky	.331	1942	95.	G. Kell	.307	1953
	P. Dougherty	.331	1903		D. DiMaggio	.307	1949
31.	I. Boone	.330	1925		J. Cronin	.307	1937
32.	C. Yastrzemski	.329	1970		B. Chapman	.307	1937
33.	T. Williams	.328*	1958		S. McInnis	.307	1921
	D. DiMaggio	.328	1950		D. Lewis	.307	1911
	G. Burns	.328	1923	101.	B. Goodman	.306	1952
36.	T. Williams	.327	1939		J. Pesky	.306	1949
	T. Speaker	.327	1911		G. Burns	.306	1922
38.	C. Yastrzemski	.326*	1967		N. Leibold	.306	1921
	P. Runnels	.326*	1962		F. Parent	.306	1901
40.	A. Zarilla	.325	1950	106.	D. Cramer	.305	1937
	B. Doerr	.325	1944		I. Flagstead	.305	1924
	J. Cronin	.325	1938		S. McInnis	.305	1919
43.	J. Pesky	.324	1947	109.	F. Parent	.304	1903
	B. Johnson	.324	1944	110.	R. Smith	.303	1973
	J. Vosmik	.324	1938		R. Smith	.303	1970
	D. Pratt	.324	1921		G. Scott	.303	1967
47.	E. Webb	.323	1930		B. Goodman	.303	1954
	C. Stahl	.323	1902		D. Cramer	.303	1940
49.	P. Runnels	.322	1958		M. Higgins	.303	1938
	W. Dropo	.322	1950		C. Reynolds	.303	1934
	B. Ruth	.322	1919		K. Williams	.303	1928
	T. Speaker	.322	1915		C. Stahl	.303	1901
	J. Collins	.322	1902	119.	S. Mele	.302	1947
54.	C. Yastrzemski	.321*	1963		M. Higgins	.302	1937
	B. Werber	.321	1934		J. Harris	.302	1924
56.	P. Runnels	.320*	1960		D. Lewis	.302	1917
	L. Finney	.320	1940	123.	C. Yastrzemski	.301	1974
	R. Johnson	.320	1934		C. Yastrzemski	.301*	1968
59.	T. Williams	.318	1951		D. DiMaggio	.301	1940
	B. Doerr	.318	1939		D. Cramer	.301	1938
61.	T. Williams	.316	1960		R. Ferrell	.301	1935
	D. DiMaggio	.316	1946		D. Pratt	.301	1922
	J. Harris	.316	1922	129.	J. Foxx	.300	1941
64.	J. Jensen	.315	1956		J. Rothrock	.300	1929
	P. Fox	.315	1944		M. Menosky	.300	1921
	R. Johnson	.315	1935				

‡ Minimum 400 at bats

\* American League batting champion

### RED SOX GOLD GLOVE WINNERS

1957 — Malzone (3B)	1967 — Scott (1B)	1971 — Yastrzemski (OF)
1958 — Malzone (3B)	— Yastrzemski (OF)	— Scott (1B)
— Piersall (CF)	1968 — Scott (1B)	1972 — Fisk (C)
1959 — Malzone (3B)	— Yastrzemski (OF)	— Griffin (2B)
— Jensen (RF)	— Smith (OF)	1975 — Lynn (OF)
1963 — Yastrzemski (OF)	1969 — Yastrzemski (OF)	1976 — Evans (OF)
1965 — Yastrzemski (OF)		

# RED SOX ALL-TIME BATTING LEADERS

## HOME RUNS

T. Williams	521
YASTRZEMSKI	338
Doerr	223
Foxx	222
PETROCELLI	210
Jensen	170
T. Conigliaro	162
Smith	149
Malzone	131
Stephens	122

## RUNS BATTED IN

T. Williams	1,839
YASTRZEMSKI	1,343
Doerr	1,247
Foxx	788
PETROCELLI	773
Cronin	737
Jensen	733
Malzone	716
Lewis	643
D. DiMaggio	618

## BATTING AVE.

T. Williams	.344
Speaker	.336
Foxx	.320
Runnels	.320
R. Johnson	.313
Pesky	.313
Goodman	.306
Cramer	.302
R. Ferrell	.302
Cronin	.300
D. DiMaggio	.298

## GAMES

YASTRZEMSKI	2,421
T. Williams	2,292
Doerr	1,865
Hooper	1,646
PETROCELLI	1,553
D. DiMaggio	1,399
Malzone	1,359
Lewis	1,184
Goodman	1,177
Cronin	1,134

## AT BATS

YASTRZEMSKI	8,848
T. Williams	7,706
Doerr	7,093
Hooper	6,269
D. DiMaggio	5,640
PETROCELLI	5,390
Malzone	5,273
Goodman	4,399
Lewis	4,325
Pesky	4,085

## RUNS

T. Williams	1,798
YASTRZEMSKI	1,402
Doerr	1,094
D. DiMaggio	1,046
Hooper	988
Pesky	776
Foxx	721
Speaker	703
Goodman	688
PETROCELLI	653
Cronin	645

## HITS

T. Williams	2,654
YASTRZEMSKI	2,559
Doerr	2,042
Hooper	1,707
D. DiMaggio	1,680
Malzone	1,454
PETROCELLI	1,352
Goodman	1,344
Speaker	1,328
Pesky	1,277

## DOUBLES

T. Williams	525
YASTRZEMSKI	489
Doerr	381
D. DiMaggio	308
Cronin	270
Lewis	254
Goodman	248
Hooper	246
Speaker	241
PETROCELLI	237
Malzone	234

## TRIPLES

Hooper	130
Speaker	108
Freeman	91
Doerr	89
Gardner	87
Ferris	78
T. Williams	71
J. Collins	65
Parent	65
C. Stahl	64

## TOTAL BASES

T. Williams	4,884
YASTRZEMSKI	4,162
Doerr	3,270
D. DiMaggio	2,363
Hooper	2,303
PETROCELLI	2,263
Malzone	2,123
Foxx	1,988
Speaker	1,899
Cronin	1,883

## EXTRA BASE HITS

T. Williams	1,117
YASTRZEMSKI	877
Doerr	693
PETROCELLI	469
D. DiMaggio	452
Foxx	448
Cronin	433
Hooper	406
Speaker	387
Malzone	386
Smith	386

## SLUGGING PCT.

T. Williams	.634
Foxx	.605
Stephens	.492
T. Conigliaro	.488
Cronin	.484
Speaker	.481
FISK	.480
Jensen	.478
Smith	.471
YASTRZEMSKI	.470
Doerr	.461

## DID YOU KNOW?

The RED SOX drew 1,297,969 on the road in 1976 to rank fifth in the A.L. It was the 10th straight year the SOX topped the million mark in road attendance and the best total during that span.



# RED SOX ALL-TIME PITCHING LEADERS

## GAMES

Kinder .....	365
Young .....	327
Fornieles .....	326
Delock .....	322
Parnell* .....	289
Radatz .....	286
LEE* .....	266
Lyle* .....	260
Dobson .....	259
J. Wilson .....	258
F. Sullivan .....	252

## INNINGS

Young .....	2729
Parnell* .....	1753
Monbouquette .....	1622
Winter .....	1598
Dobson .....	1544
Grove* .....	1540
Brewer .....	1510
F. Sullivan .....	1506
Dineen .....	1501
Wood .....	1416
Hughson .....	1376
TIANT .....	1373

## GAMES STARTED

Young .....	298
Parnell* .....	232
Monbouquette .....	228
F. Sullivan .....	219
Brewer .....	217
Dobson .....	202
Grove* .....	189
Nixon .....	177
Dineen .....	175
TIANT .....	175
Winter .....	175

## WINS

Young .....	193
Parnell* .....	123
Wood .....	112
Dobson .....	106
Grove* .....	105
TIANT .....	97
Hughson .....	96
Monbouquette .....	96
Brewer .....	91
F. Sullivan .....	90
Collins* .....	89
H. Leonard* .....	89
Ruth* .....	89

## SHUTOUTS

Young .....	39
Wood .....	28
H. Leonard* .....	24
Collins* .....	20
Parnell* .....	20
S. Jones .....	18
TIANT .....	18
Dobson .....	17
Ruth* .....	17
Dineen .....	16
G. Foster .....	16
Monbouquette .....	16
Hughson .....	15

## COMPLETE GAMES

Young .....	279
Dineen .....	156
Winter .....	141
Wood .....	121
Grove* .....	119
Parnell* .....	113
Ruth* .....	105
Hughson .....	99
TIANT .....	98
H. Leonard* .....	96
Collins* .....	90
Dobson .....	90

## LOSSES

Young .....	112
Winter .....	97
Ruffing .....	96
Russell .....	94
Monbouquette .....	91
Dineen .....	85
Brewer .....	82
F. Sullivan .....	80
MacFayden .....	78
Parnell* .....	75

## SAVES

Radatz .....	103
Kinder .....	91
Lyle* .....	63
Fornieles .....	48
Delock .....	31
Bolin .....	28
Kiely* .....	28
Wyatt .....	25

## STRIKEOUTS

Young .....	1362
Wood .....	986
Monbouquette .....	969
TIANT .....	837
F. Sullivan .....	821
Culp .....	794
Lonborg .....	784
H. Leonard* .....	769
Grove* .....	743
Brewer .....	733
Parnell* .....	732
E. Wilson .....	711

## WINNING PCT. (100 Dec.)

Wood (112-57) .....	.663
Ruth* (89-46) .....	.659
Hughson (96-54) .....	.640
Young (193-112) .....	.633
Grove* (105-62) .....	.629
Kinder (86-52) .....	.623
Parnell* (123-75) .....	.621
Ferrell (62-40) .....	.608
Tannehill* (60-40) .....	.600
TIANT (97-65) .....	.599
Dobson (106-72) .....	.596
Collins* (89-62) .....	.589
LEE* (75-53) .....	.586

## ERA CHAMPIONS

1901	C. Young .....	1.62
1914	H. Leonard* .....	1.01‡
1915	J. Wood .....	1.49
1916	B. Ruth* .....	1.75
1935	L. Grove* .....	2.70
1936	L. Grove* .....	2.81
1938	L. Grove* .....	3.08
1939	L. Grove* .....	2.54
1949	M. Parnell* .....	2.77
1972	L. Tiant .....	1.91

‡All-time record

\*Left-handers

## RED SOX RUNS BATTED IN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	RBIs	Year	Player	RBIs
1919	Babe Ruth .....	112	1955	Jackie Jensen .....	116
1938	Jimmy Foxx .....	175		Ray Boone (Det.) .....	
1939	Ted Williams .....	145	1958	Jackie Jensen .....	122
1942	Ted Williams .....	137	1959	Jackie Jensen .....	112
1947	Ted Williams .....	114	1963	Dick Stuart .....	118
1949	Ted Williams .....	159	1967	Carl Yastrzemski .....	121
	Vern Stephens .....		1968	Ken Harrelson .....	109
1950	Walt Dropo .....	144			
	Vern Stephens .....				

# INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

## BATTING

### AT BATS

Left-handed, most	661, Roger Cramer, 1940
Right-handed, most	648, Dom DiMaggio, 1948
BASES ON BALLS, most	162, Ted Williams, 1947 & 1949
BATTING AVERAGE	
Left-handed, highest	.406, Ted Williams, 1941
Right-handed, highest	.360, Jimmy Foxx, 1939
DOUBLES, most	67½, Earl Webb, 1931
EXTRA BASES ON LONG HITS	201, Jimmy Foxx, 1938
GAMES, most	162, George Scott, 1966
	162, Carl Yastrzemski, 1969

### GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS

Left-handed, most	30½, Carl Yastrzemski, 1964
Right-handed, most	32½, Jackie Jensen, 1954
Fewest	3, Tony Lupien, 1943
HIT BY PITCHER, most	11, Ira Flagstead, 1924
HITS, most	222, Tris Speaker, 1912
HITTING STREAKS, longest	34, Dom DiMaggio, 1949
longest start of season	20, Eddie Bressoud, 1964
HOME RUNS, most	50, Jimmy Foxx, 1938
at home	35, Jimmy Foxx, 1938
by position	
1b	50, Jimmy Foxx, 1938
2b	27, Bobby Doerr, 1948 & 1950
3b	28, Rico Petrocelli, 1971
ss	40*, Rico Petrocelli, 1969
lf	44, Carl Yastrzemski, 1967
cf	25, Jackie Jensen, 1954
	25, Reggie Smith, 1969
rf	36, Tony Conigliaro, 1970
catcher	26, Carlton Fisk, 1973
des. hitter	20, Orlando Cepeda, 1973
pitcher	7, Wes Ferrell, 1935
grand slams	4, Babe Ruth, 1919
on road	26, Ted Williams, 1957
	20, Ted Williams, 1949
one month	14, Jackie Jensen, 1958
LONG HITS, most	92, Jimmy Foxx, 1938
RUNS, most	150, Ted Williams, 1949
RUNS BATTED IN, most	175, Jimmy Foxx, 1938
SACRIFICES	
most, including flies	54, Jack Barry, 1917
most, no flies	35, Fred Parent, 1905
SINGLES, most	172, Johnny Pesky, 1947
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE	
left-handed, highest	.735, Ted Williams, 1941
right-handed, highest	.704, Jimmy Foxx, 1938
STOLEN BASES, most	54, Tommy Harper, 1973
most caught stealing	19, Mike Menosky, 1920
STRIKE OUTS	
left-handed, most	96, Carl Yastrzemski, 1961
right-handed, most	152, George Scott, 1966
fewest	9, Stuffy McInnis, 1921
TOTAL BASES, most	398, Jimmy Foxx, 1938
TRIPLES, most	22, Tris Speaker, 1913; Chick Stahl, 1904

## PITCHING

### BASES ON BALLS

Left-hander, most	134, Mel Parnell, 1949
Right-hander, most	121, Don Schwall, 1962
EARNED RUNS, most	139, Jack Russell, 1930
EARNED RUN AVERAGE, lowest	1.01½, Dutch Leonard (223 innings), 1914
GAMES, most	79, Dick Radatz, 1964
complete, most	41, Cy Young, 1902 & 1904
finished, most	67, Dick Radatz, 1964
lost, most	25, Charley Ruffing, 1928
lost consecutively, most	14, Joseph Harriss, 1906
started, most	43, Cy Young, 1902
winning percentage, highest	.872, Joe Wood, (34-5), 1912
won, most	34, Joe Wood, 1912
won, most in relief	16, Dick Radatz, 1964
won consecutively, most	16**, Joe Wood, 1912
HIT BATSMEN, most	20, Howard Ehmke, 1923
HITS, most	350, Cy Young, 1902
HOME RUNS, most	37, Earl Wilson, 1964
INNINGS, most	385, Cy Young, 1902
consecutive hitless, most	23, Cy Young, 1904
consecutive scoreless, most	45½, Cy Young, 1904
RUNS, most	162, Charley Ruffing, 1929
	162, Jack Russell, 1930
SAVES, most	29, Dick Radatz, 1964
SHUTOUTS	
left-hander, most won	9*, Babe Ruth, 1916
right-hander, most won	10, Cy Young, 1904
	10, Joe Wood, 1912
most lost	8, Joe Harris, 1906
won by 1-0, most	5**, Les Bush, 1918
STRIKE OUTS, most	258, Joe Wood, 1912
WILD PITCHES, most	21**, Earl Wilson, 1963

½major league record \*American League record \*\*tied for league record

(continued next page)



## ROOKIE

BASES ON BALLS .....	107‡, Ted Williams, 1939
BATTING AVERAGE .....	.342, Pat Dougherty, 1902
DOUBLES .....	47*, Fred Lynn, 1975
GAMES .....	162‡‡, George Scott, 1966
HITS .....	205, Johnny Pesky, 1942
HOME RUNS .....	34, Walt Dropo, 1950
RUNS .....	131, Ted Williams, 1939
RUNS BATTED IN .....	145‡, Ted Williams, 1939
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE .....	.609*, Ted Williams, 1939
STRIKEOUTS .....	152‡‡, George Scott, 1966
TOTAL BASES .....	344, Ted Williams, 1939

‡major league record \*American League record ‡‡tied for major league record

## INDIVIDUAL GAME, INNING RECORDS

### BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher .....	8‡‡, Clyde Vollmer, June 8, 1950
Most Times Faced Pitcher, No At Bats:	
	6‡‡, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 (6 walks)
Most Runs .....	6‡‡, Johnny Pesky, May 8, 1946
Most Hits .....	6**, Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953 (1 double, 5 singles)
Most Singles .....	5, Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953
Most Doubles .....	4‡‡, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, Al Zarilla, June 8, 1950, Orlando Cepeda, August 8, 1973
Most Consecutive Doubles .....	4‡‡, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935
Most Triples .....	2, Many (Last, Dwight Evans, May 21, 1974)
Most Home Runs ....	3, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939, Ted Williams, July 14, 1946, Bobby Doerr, June 8, 1950, Clyde Vollmer, July 26, 1951, Norm Zachin, May 27, 1955, Ted Williams, May 8, 1957, Ted Williams, June 13, 1957, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968, Joe Lahoud, June 11, 1969, Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975, C. Yastrzemski, May 19, 1976
Most Consecutive Home Runs.....	3, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968
Most Grand Slam Home Runs .....	2‡‡, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939, Rudy York, July 27, 1946
Most Total Bases .....	16**, Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975
Most RBI .....	10, Rudy York, July 27, 1946, Norm Zachin, May 27, 1955, Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975
Batting In All Club's Runs (Most) .....	7, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968
Most Walks .....	6‡‡, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938
Most Intentional Walks .....	3, Carl Yastrzemski, April 17, 1968
Most Strikeouts (9 Innings) .....	5‡‡, Ray Jarvis, April 20, 1969
Most Strikeouts (Extra Innings) .....	6‡‡, Cecil Cooper, June 14, 1974
Most Sacrifices .....	4‡‡, Jack Barry, August 21, 1916
Most Sacrifice Flies For RBI .....	3‡‡, Russ Nixon, August 31, 1965

### PITCHING, GAME

Shutout In First Major League Game:	
	Dave Ferriss vs. Philadelphia, April 29, 1945 Billy Rohr vs. New York, April 14, 1967
Least Hits Allowed First Game ..	1‡‡, Billy Rohr vs. New York, April 14, 1967
Most Strikeouts .....	17, Bill Monbouquette, May 12, 1961 (N)
Most Consecutive Strikeouts .....	6, Ray Culp, May 11, 1970 (N)
Most Innings .....	24**, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (L, 4-1) 20, Cy Young, July 4, 1905 (L, 4-2) 17, Mickey McDermott, July 13, 1951 (ND)

### BATTING, INNING

Most Times Faced Pitcher .....	3‡‡, Ted Williams, July 4, 1948, (7th), Sammy White, Gene Stephens, Tom Umphlett, Johnny Ligon and George Kell, all on June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs .....	3‡‡, Sammy White, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Hits .....	3‡‡, Gene Stephens, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Pinch-Hits .....	2‡‡, Russ Nixon, May 4, 1962 (4th)
Most Home Runs .....	2‡‡, Bill Regan, June 16, 1928 (4th)
Most RBI .....	6‡‡, Tom McBride, August 4, 1945 (4th)
Home Run, First Major League At Bat .....	Lefty LeFebvre, June 10, 1938 Eddie Pellagrini, April 22, 1946

### PITCHING, INNING

Most Batters Faced .....	16‡‡, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th), Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th), Howard Ehmke, September 28, 1923 (6th)
Most Hits Allowed .....	12‡, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th)
Most Runs Allowed .....	13‡, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th)
Most Walks Allowed .....	6, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th)

‡M. L. record ‡‡tied for M. L. record \*A. L. record \*\*tied for A. L. record

# CLUB SEASON RECORDS

Most players .....	48 in 1952
Fewest players .....	18 in 1904
Most games .....	163 in 1961
Most at-bats .....	5575 in 1963 (161 games)
Most runs .....	1027 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest runs .....	462 in 1906 (155 games)
Most hits .....	1665 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest hits .....	1175 in 1905 (153 games)
Most singles .....	1156 in 1950 (154 games)
Most doubles .....	304 in 1941 (155 games)
Most triples .....	113 in 1903 (141 games)
Most homers .....	203 in 1970 (162 games)
Most home runs with bases filled .....	9 in 1941, 1950
Most home runs by pinch-hitters, season .....	6 in 1953
Most long hits .....	526 in 1940 (154 games)
Most extra bases on long hits .....	917 in 1970 (162 games)
Most total bases .....	2557 in 1950 (154 games)
Most sacrifices .....(includes sacrifice flies)	310 in 1917 (157 games)
.....(no sacrifice flies)	142 in 1906 (155 games)
Most stolen bases .....	215 in 1909 (151 games)
Most bases on balls .....	835 in 1949 (155 games)
Most strikeouts .....	1020 in 1966 (162 games)
	1020 in 1967 (162 games)
Fewest strikeouts .....	329 in 1921 (154 games)
Most hit by pitcher .....	46 in 1920 (154 games)
	46 in 1924 (156 games)
Fewest hit by pitcher .....	11 in 1934 (153 games)
Most runs batted in .....	974 in 1950 (154 games)
Highest batting average .....	.302 in 1950 (154 games)
Lowest batting average .....	.234 in 1905 (153 games)
	.234 in 1907 (155 games)
Highest slugging average .....	.464 in 1950 (154 games)
Lowest slugging average .....	.318 in 1916 (156 games)
	.318 in 1917 (157 games)
Most grounded into double play .....	169 in 1949 (155 games)
	169 in 1951 (154 games)
Fewest grounded into double play .....	94 in 1942 (152 games)
Most left on bases .....	1304 in 1948 (155 games)
Fewest left on bases .....	1015 in 1929 (155 games)
Most .300 hitters .....	9 in 1950
Most putouts .....	4400 in 1969 (162 games)
Fewest putouts .....	3949 in 1938 (150 games)
Most assists .....	2195 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest assists .....	1555 in 1964 (162 games)
Most chances accepted .....	6425 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest chances accepted .....	5667 in 1938 (150 games)
Most errors .....	373 in 1901 (137 games)
Fewest errors .....	111 in 1950 (154 games)
Most errorless games .....	83 in 1973 (162 games)
Most consecutive errorless games .....	9 in 1951, 1961
Most double plays .....	207 in 1949 (155 games)
Fewest double plays .....	74 in 1913 (151 games)
Most consecutive games, one or more double plays	**25 (38 double plays), 1951
Most double plays in consecutive games in which double plays were made—	**38 (25 games), 1951
Most passed balls .....	24 in 1913 (151 games)
Fewest passed balls .....	3 in 1975 (160 G) and in 1933 (149 G)
Highest fielding average .....	.981 in 1950 (155 games)
Lowest fielding average .....	.942 in 1901 (137 games)
Most games won .....	105 in 1912
Most games lost .....	111 in 1932
Highest percentage games won .....	.691 in 1912 (Won 105, Lost 47)
Lowest percentage games won .....	.279 in 1932 (Won 43, Lost 111)
Games won, league .....	5,888 in 76 years
Games lost, league .....	5,781 in 76 years
Most shutouts won, season .....	26 in 1918
Most shutouts lost, season .....	28 in 1906
Most 1-0 games won .....	8 in 1918
Most 1-0 games lost .....	7 in 1909, 1914
Most consecutive games won, season .....	15 in 1946
Most consecutive games lost, season .....	20 in 1906
Most times finished first .....	9
Most times finished second .....	9
Most times finished last .....	10
Most consecutive games, one or more home runs ....	13 (21 homers), 1962
	13 (26 homers), 1963
Most home runs in consecutive games in which home runs were made—	27 (11 games), 1969

\*\*tied for major league record



# CLUB GAME, INNING RECORDS

## BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher .....64\*, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950  
Most Runs, One Club .....Boston 29\*\*, St. Louis 4, June 8, 1950  
Most Runs, Both Clubs .....36\*, Boston 22, Philadelphia 14, June 29, 1950  
Most Runs, Shutout.....Boston 19, Philadelphia 0, April 30, 1950  
Most Runs by Opp. ....Cleveland 27, Boston 3, July 7, 1923  
Most Runs, Shutout by Opp. ....Cleveland 19, Boston 0, May 18, 1955  
Most Innings Scored, 9-Inning Game  
8\*\*, vs. Cleveland, September 16, 1903, did not bat in 9th  
Most Runs to Overcome and Win  
10, down 0-10 vs. Cleveland, August 28, 1950, won 15-14  
Most Spectacular Rally to Win .....down 5-12 vs. Washington,  
one on and one out in 9th, June 18, 1961, won 13-12  
Most Hits, One Club .....28, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950  
Most Hits, Both Clubs .....45\*\*, Philadelphia 27, Boston 18, July 8, 1902  
Most Consecutive Hits, One Club ....10\*, vs. Milw., June 2, 1901, 9th Inning  
Most Players 4 Or More Hits .....4\*\*, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950  
Most Singles, One Club .....24††, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953  
Most Singles, Both Clubs .....36††, Chicago 21, Boston 15, August 15, 1922  
Most Home Runs ..... 7, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950  
Most Home Runs, Season Opener, One Club  
5††, vs. Washington, April 12, 1965  
Most Home Runs, Season Opener, Both Clubs  
7††, Boston 5, Washington 2, April 12, 1965  
Most Players 2 or More Home Runs, One Club  
3††, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950  
Most Players 1 or More Home Runs, Both Clubs  
9††, Minnesota 5, Boston 4, May 25, 1965  
Baltimore 7, Boston 2, May 17, 1967  
Most Home Runs, Start of Game  
2††, vs. Minnesota May 1, 1971 (Aparicio, Smith)  
vs. Milwaukee June 20, 1973 (Miller, Smith)  
Most Grand Slams, One Club  
2††, vs. Chicago May 13, 1934 (Bucky Walters, Ed Morgan)  
vs. Philadelphia June 4, 1939 (Jim Tabor 2)  
vs. St. Louis July 27, 1946 (Rudy York 2)  
vs. Chicago May 10, 1960 (Vic Wertz, Rip Repulski)  
Most Total Bases .....60†, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950  
Most Extra Base Hits .....17†, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950  
Most RBI .....29†, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950  
Most Strikeouts (Nine Innings) .....19††, vs. California, August 12, 1974

## BATTING, INNING

Most Batters Facing Pitcher .....23†, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)  
Most Runs .....17\*, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)  
Most Runs With 2 Out .....10, vs. Detroit, September 21, 1937 (5th)  
Most Runs With 2 Out, None On .....9, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)  
Most Hits .....14††, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)  
Most Consecutive Hits .....10††, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)  
Most Batters Reaching First Base, Consecutive  
12, vs. Detroit, June 23, 1952 (4th)  
Most Batters Reaching First Base .....20†, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)  
Most Triples .....4, vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)  
Most Home Runs .....4, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)  
vs. Cleveland, May 22, 1957 (6th)  
vs. Kansas City, August 26, 1957 (7th)  
Most Consecutive Home Runs ...3, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)  
vs. Philadelphia, April 19, 1948 (2nd)  
vs. Detroit, June 6, 1948 (6th)  
vs. New York, September 7, 1959 (7th)  
Most Total Bases .....25\*, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)  
Most Extra Base Hits .....7††, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th)

†M. L. record ††tied for M. L. record \*A. L. record \*\*tied for A. L. record

## DID YOU KNOW?

Three pitchers have batted a total of four times for the RED SOX since the DH rule went into effect in 1973. LUIS TIANI fled out 7/12/75 vs. Texas, JIM WILLOUGHBY fled out 5/21/76 in N.Y., DICK POLE grounded out 6/17/76 in Oakland and TIANI struck out 7/5/76 vs. Chicago.

## ITEMS OF INTEREST

**FREE AGENT DRAFT RULE** — A BRIEF SUMMARY: Major League and National Association clubs meet twice a year for the purpose of drafting free agent player talent . . . The winter meeting is conducted by conference phone . . . Selection of a free agent entitles the club to the exclusive right of negotiation with that player for a specified period (from date of selection until 15 days prior to next draft meeting).

Approximate dates of draft meetings: Summer (June 9) and Winter (January 11) . . .

There are two phases to each draft meeting:

**(1) Regular Phase** — Clubs choose in inverse order of major league standings, selecting free agents and previous draftees who had not signed contracts but had instead enrolled in four-year colleges and since had either completed his junior year or become 21 years of age . . . Each organization may select only one player for each of its major league, AAA and AA rosters but is not limited to the number of picks for "A" level . . . Minor league clubs select in the same relative order as their parent clubs.

**(2) Secondary Phase** — Selection of free agents who had been drafted previously but who had not signed contracts before the negotiation right expired (except those draftees who had enrolled in a four-year college and had since graduated or become 21 years of age — now drafted in Regular Phase) . . . It is possible for a club to redraft a player whom it had been unable to sign after the original selection, but only with the express written consent of that player . . . The order of selection is by lot with the 26 major league clubs divided into two 13 team groups with the groups alternating having first selections in respective drafts.

**SUSPENDED GAME RULE:** A game terminated by curfew or by a pre-arranged time limit is a suspended game if it has progressed far enough to be an official game (i.e. 4½ or 5 innings) (Rule 4.10).

A game terminated by light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under control of the home club is a suspended game anytime after it begins.

Suspended games shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension immediately preceding the next scheduled, single game between the two clubs on the same ground . . . If this is not possible, other provisions for resumption are specified in American League Regulation 4.12 . . .

Any LEGAL game called due to weather with the score TIED is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

### TRADING REGULATIONS:

		In Effect:
		From Midnight — To Midnight —
(Within Own League)		
No Waivers Necessary ..	Last Day of Season	June 15
League Waivers .....	June 15	Last Day of Season
(Inter-League)		
No Waivers (inter-league trading periods) .....	a) 5 Days After End of World Series	Last Business Day of Winter Meetings
	b) Feb. 15	Mar. 15
League Waivers (assignor's league) ....	Day following Winter Meetings	June 15
Major League Waivers ..	June 15	Last Day of Season
League Waivers (assignor's league) ..	Last Day of Season	4 Days After End of World Series

**BATTING/PITCHING (ERA) CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS:** 502 or more plate appearances. 162 or more innings.

**ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS:** A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service).

**SAVE RULE** — A relief pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: 1.) he is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; 2.) he is not the winning pitcher; and 3.) he qualifies under one of the following conditions: a.) he enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or b.) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (i.e., the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or c.) he pitched effectively for at least three innings.

**PLAYER LIMITS** — 25 players from opening day through August 31 . . . 40 players from September 1 through end of season . . . Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on active duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has completed a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

**DEFINITION OF NIGHT GAME** — Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed for any reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Two-night double-headers shall be included in double-header statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games (separate admissions) are played on the same date, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

**AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEW RULE** — All night games must be called at 1 a.m. local time. But if an inning is started prior to 1 a.m. city time, it can be completed.



# 1976 SPRING TRAINING STATISTICS

Record: 9-5-1

## BATTING

	AVE.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Andrew	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Baker	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Balaz	.500	7	8	1	4	0	0	1	2	2	0	1	0
Blackwell	.667	4	3	1	2	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Burleson	.321	9	28	6	9	1	0	1	5	1	1	2	0
Carbo	.333	9	30	6	10	1	0	2	6	5	8	1	2
Cooper	.263	12	38	7	10	1	0	3	7	6	0	0	1
Cox	1.000	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dillard	.257	12	35	5	9	0	0	1	5	5	2	2	3
Doyle	.344	10	32	3	11	1	0	0	6	3	5	1	0
Evans	.354	14	48	10	17	1	2	3	13	2	7	0	0
Fisk	.326	14	43	12	14	4	0	1	6	6	8	3	1
Griffin	.222	10	18	3	4	0	0	0	1	4	1	0	0
Heise	.429	5	7	1	3	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0
Hobson	.154	6	13	2	2	1	0	0	0	2	3	1	0
Johnson	.179	12	28	2	5	0	0	1	2	1	6	1	0
Lynn	.208	13	48	7	10	1	0	1	9	2	10	2	4
Merchant	.600	4	5	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Michael	.250	8	4	0	1	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Miller	.375	12	32	3	12	1	1	0	5	3	1	0	0
Montgomery	.143	6	7	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0
Petrocelli	.184	14	38	5	7	1	0	0	2	4	8	1	0
Rice	.243	10	37	3	9	3	0	1	4	1	5	1	0
Yastrzemski	.342	13	38	7	13	1	0	0	4	4	6	1	1
Pltchers	.000	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
TEAM:	.290	15	549	85	159	18	4	15	81	58	73	18	13
DES. HITT.:	.309	13	55	11	17	2	0	5	9	7	3	0	2

## PITCHING

	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	LGST
Aase	1.64	2-0	3	0	11	18	4	2	4	3	4
Bomback	5.40	1-1	3	0	10	17	8	6	3	3	4
Burton	11.25	0-1	3	0	4	9	6	5	2	3	2
Cleveland	5.50	0-1	5	3	18	33	14	11	2	10	5
House	0.00	0-0	6	0	11	3	0	0	1	6	3
Jenkins	4.80	3-0	3	3	15	16	8	8	3	10	6
Jones	0.00	0-0	2	0	2.2	1	0	0	2	1	1.2
Lee	3.79	1-0	4	4	19	23	8	8	12	1	6
Pole	3.60	0-0	2	0	5	5	2	2	3	2	3
Segul	3.60	0-1	2	0	5	6	2	2	1	1	3
Spencer	0.00	0-0	1	0	3	2	0	0	1	0	3
Tiant	2.14	1-0	4	3	21	12	5	5	8	7	7
Willoughby	0.00	1-0	4	0	8	8	0	0	1	2	3
Wise	4.00	0-1	2	2	9	9	4	4	0	3	6
Wright	9.00	0-0	1	0	1.1	4	2	2	3	1	1.1
TEAM:	3.46	9-5	45	15	143	166	63	55	46	53	7

## RED SOX SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901 .....	Charlottesville, Va.	1928-1929 .....	Bradenton, Fla.
1902 .....	Augusta, Ga.	1930-1931 .....	Pensacola, Fla.
1903-1906 .....	Macon, Ga.	1932 .....	Savannah, Ga.
1907-1908 .....	Little Rock, Ark.	1933-1942 .....	Sarasota, Fla.
1909-1910 ....	Hot Springs, Ark.	1943* .....	Medford, Mass.
1911 .....	Redondo Beach, Cal.	1944* .....	Baltimore, Md.
1912-1918 ....	Hot Springs, Ark.	1945* .....	Pleasantville, N. J.
1919 .....	Tampa, Fla.	1946-1958 .....	Sarasota, Fla.
1920-1923 ....	Hot Springs, Ark.	1959-1965 .....	Scottsdale, Ariz.
1924 .....	San Antonio, Tex.	1966-1977 ...	Winter Haven, Fla.
1925-1927 ....	New Orleans, La.	* — War Years	

## RED SOX HOTELS

### REGULAR SEASON

Baltimore	Cross Keys Inn, Baltimore 21210 .....	(301-532-6900)
Calif. (Anaheim)	Hyatt House, 1700 So. Harbor Blvd. 92802 .....	(714-772-5900)
Chicago	Sheraton-Plaza, 106 E. Huron 60611 .....	(312-787-2900)
Cleveland	Hollenden House, 610 Superior 44114 .....	(216-861-4100)
Detroit	Pontchartrain, 2 Washington Blvd. 48226 .....	(313-965-0200)
Kansas City	Sheraton-Royal, 9103 E. 39th 64133 .....	(816-737-0200)
Milwaukee	Pfister Hotel, Wisconsin & Jefferson St. 53202 .....	(414-273-8222)
Minnesota	Leamington Hotel, 1014 3rd Ave. S. 55404 ....	(612-333-6161)
New York	The New York Sheraton, 870 7th Ave. 10019 ..	(212-247-8000)
Oakland	Edgewater-Hyatt House, 455 Hegenberger 94621 .....	(415-562-6100)
Seattle	Hilton, 6th & Univ. 98101 .....	(206-624-0500)
	Washington-Plaza, 5th & Westlake 98101 .....	(206-624-7400)
Texas	Sheraton-Dallas, Southland Center 75221 .....	(214-748-6211)
Toronto	Hotel Toronto, 145 Richmond St. W M5H 3M6 ..	(416-869-3456)

### SPRING TRAINING

Winter Haven	Holiday Inn, U. S. 17, 33880 .....	(813-294-4451)
--------------	------------------------------------	----------------

# SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

## 1977

DATE	DAY	OPPONENT	PLACE	SCORE Bos.-Opp.
March				
9	Wed.	Detroit Tigers	WINTER HAVEN	_____
10	Thurs.	Los Angeles Dodgers	WINTER HAVEN	_____
11	Fri.	Los Angeles Dodgers	Vero Beach	_____
12	Sat.	Detroit Tigers	Lakeland	_____
13	Sun.	Chicago White Sox	Sarasota	_____
14	Mon.	Chicago White Sox	WINTER HAVEN	_____
*15	Tues.	Baltimore Orioles	Miami	_____
*16	Wed.	New York Yankees	Ft. Lauderdale	_____
17	Thurs.	Atlanta Braves	West Palm Beach	_____
18	Fri.	Philadelphia Phillies	Clearwater	_____
19	Sat.	St. Louis Cardinals	St. Petersburg	_____
20	Sun.	Minnesota Twins	WINTER HAVEN	_____
21	Mon.	St. Louis Cardinals	WINTER HAVEN	_____
*22	Tues.	Detroit Tigers	Lakeland	_____
23	Wed.	Baltimore Orioles	WINTER HAVEN	_____
24	Thurs.	Pittsburgh Pirates	Bradenton	_____
25	Fri.	New York Mets	St. Petersburg	_____
#26	Sat.	Detroit Tigers	WINTER HAVEN	_____
27	Sun.	Minnesota Twins	Orlando	_____
28	Mon.	Toronto Blue Jays	Dunedin	_____
29	Tues.	Minnesota Twins	WINTER HAVEN	_____
#30	Wed.	New York Yankees	WINTER HAVEN	_____
#31	Thurs.	Pittsburgh Pirates	WINTER HAVEN	_____

### April

#*1	Fri.	Detroit Tigers	Lakeland	_____
2	Sat.	Chicago White Sox	WINTER HAVEN	_____
3	Sun.	Chicago White Sox	Sarasota	_____
4	Mon.	Montreal Expos	Daytona	_____
5	Tues.	St. Louis Cardinals	St. Petersburg	_____

All games are at 1:30 p.m. except:

\*Night Game, 8 p.m., except March 15 — 7:30 p.m.

#Televised Games.

### Spring Training Headquarters

**HOLIDAY INN WINTER HAVEN, FLORIDA 33880**

**Telephone: (813) 294-4451**

### CHAIN O' LAKES PARK

**All offices: (813) 293-3900 Public Relations: (813) 299-6992**

### NOTICE TO PRESS, RADIO, TV

The publication date of this guide is January 31, 1977. Additional public relations information or statistics is available at all times to accredited news sources by contacting Bill Crowley or Dick Bresciani, Fenway Park, Boston, Massachusetts 02215 (617-267-9440).



**GOOD LUCK, RED SOX, IN '77**



**Labatt's**

**BREWED IN CANADA SINCE 1828**

# RED SOX 1977 SCHEDULE

## APRIL

SUN.	MON.	TUES.	WED.	THURS.	FRI.	SAT.
					1	2
3	4	5	6	7 2:00 Cleveland	8	9 TV 2:00 Cleveland
10 TV 2:00 Cleveland	11	12 TV 2:15 at Chicago	13 TV 2:15 at Chicago	14	15	16 TV 1:30 at Cleveland
17 TV 1:00(2) at Cleveland	18 TV 12:00 Detroit	19 7:30 Detroit	20 7:30 Detroit	21 2:00 Detroit	22 TV 1:30 at Toronto	23 TV 1:30 at Toronto
24 TV 1:30 at Toronto	25 TV 1:30 at Toronto	26 TV 7:00 at Milwaukee	27 TV 7:00 at Milwaukee	28	29 7:30 Oakland	30 TV 2:00 Oakland

## MAY

1 TV 2:00 Oakland	2	3 7:30 Seattle	4 7:30 Seattle	5 7:30 Seattle	6 7:30 California	7 TV 2:00 California
8 TV 2:00 California	9 10:30 at Oakland	10	11 4:30 at Oakland	12	13 10:35 at Seattle	14 10:35 at Seattle
15 4:35 at Seattle	16 10:30 at California	17 10:30 at California	18	19	20 7:30 Milwaukee	21 TV 2:00 Milwaukee
22 TV 1:30(2) Milwaukee	23 8:00 at New York	24 TV 8:00 at New York	25 6:00(2) Minnesota	26	27 7:30 Kansas City	28 TV 2:00 Kansas City
29 TV 2:00 Kansas City	30 7:30 New York	31 7:30 New York				

## JUNE

			1 TV 8:35 at Texas	2 TV 8:35 at Texas	3 TV 8:30 at Minnesota	4 TV 2:15 at Minnesota
5 TV 2:15 at Minnesota	6 8:30 at K.C.	7 TV 8:30 at K.C.	8 7:30 Baltimore	9 7:30 Baltimore	10 7:30 Texas	11 TV 2:00 Texas
12 TV 2:00 Texas	13 7:30 Chicago	14 7:30 Chicago	15	16 7:30 Chicago	17 TV 7:30 New York	18 TV 2:00 New York
19 TV 2:00 New York	20 7:30 at Baltimore	21 TV 7:30 at Baltimore	22 TV 7:30 at Baltimore	23 TV 7:30 at Baltimore	24 TV 8:00 at New York	25 TV 2:00 at New York
26 TV 2:00 at New York	27 8:00 at Detroit	28 TV 8:00 at Detroit	29 TV 8:00 at Detroit	30 TV 8:00 at Detroit		

## JULY

					1 7:30 Baltimore	2 TV 7:30 Baltimore
3 TV 2:00 Baltimore	4 TV 2:00 Toronto	5	6 7:30 Toronto	7 7:30 Toronto	8 TV 8:30 at Milwaukee	9 TV 2:30 at Milwaukee
10 TV 2:00(2) at Milwaukee	11 7:30 at Cleveland	12 TV 7:30 at Cleveland	13 TV 7:30 at Cleveland	14 TV 7:30 at Cleveland	15 TV 8:30 at Chicago	16 TV 8:30 at Chicago
17 TV 2:15 at Chicago	18	19	20	21 7:30 Cleveland	22 7:30 Cleveland	23 TV 2:00 Cleveland
24 TV 2:00 Chicago	25 7:30 Chicago	26 7:30 Milwaukee	27 7:30 Milwaukee	28 2:00 Milwaukee	29 TV 10:30 at California	30 TV 10:30 at California
31 TV 4:00 at California						

## AUGUST

	1	2 10:35 at Seattle	3 TV 10:35 at Seattle	4 10:30 at Oakland	5 10:30 at Oakland	6 TV 4:30 at Oakland
7 TV 4:30 at Oakland	8	9	10 7:30 California	11 7:30 California	12 7:30 Seattle	13 TV 2:00 Seattle
14 TV 2:00 Seattle	15 7:30 Kansas City	16 7:30 Kansas City	17 TV 8:30 at Milwaukee	18 TV 2:30 at Milwaukee	19 TV 8:30 at K.C.	20 TV 8:30 at K.C.
21 TV 2:30 at K.C.	22 8:30 at Minnesota	23 TV 8:30 at Minnesota	24 6:00 (2) Texas	25	26 7:30 Minnesota	27 TV 2:00 Minnesota
28 TV 2:00 Minnesota	29 7:30 Oakland	30 7:30 Oakland	31 7:30 Cleveland			

## SEPTEMBER

				1 2:00 Cleveland	2 TV 8:35 at Texas	3 TV 8:35 at Texas
4 TV 7:00 at Texas	5 7:30 at Toronto	6 TV 7:30 at Toronto	7 TV 7:30 at Toronto	8 TV 7:30 at Toronto	9 6:00 (2) Detroit	10 TV 2:00 Detroit
11 TV 2:00 Detroit	12	13 TV 8:00 at New York	14 TV 8:00 at New York	15 TV 8:00 at New York	16 TV 7:30 at Baltimore	17 TV 7:30 at Baltimore
18 TV 2:00 at Baltimore	19 7:30 New York	20 7:30 New York	21	22	23 TV 8:00 at Detroit	24 TV 2:15 at Detroit
25 TV 1:30 at Detroit	26 7:30 Toronto	27 7:30 Toronto	28 7:30 Toronto	29 2:00 Toronto	30 7:30 Baltimore	

## OCTOBER

						1 TV 2:00 Baltimore
2 TV 2:00 Baltimore	3	4	5	6	7	8

TIMES STATED ARE BOSTON TIMES

HOME GAMES